

Index to

A REMINISCENT HISTORY

.....OF.....

THE OZARK REGION

Compiled by
Felix Eugene Snider

** R AMFRE **
** EPRINT **



COMMENT ON THE INDEX

In the following index topics and surnames are interfiled, with the latter in SOLID CAPITALS. All personal names are listed except insignificant incidental mention such as a commander of a military unit in which a man served.

The surname, IN CAPITALS, is followed by given names or initials. Then, in the case of a married woman, comes the original family name in parentheses. If a previous marriage is known that name is given between plus signs (+). Nicknames are enclosed in single quotes, thus 'Bud.' Brackets (i) are used to give parenthetical comments. Question mark (?) means the identification is not positive. When a name is misleading as to sex, an (f) or (m) shows whether male or female.

For Example

CHICKWEED, --- (Olson?) 1721
Margaret 'Polly' (Brown) +Bock+
1547, 1981; W. C.(f) 1624n; Wolf
{an Indian} 1391

Mrs. Chickweed, whose given name is not known but who is thought to have been a Miss Olson, is mentioned on page 1721. Mrs. Margaret Chickweed, nee Brown, whose nickname was 'Polly,' was formerly married to a Mr. Bock, is noted on page 1547 and 1981; W.C., who is a woman, is named in a footnote on page 1624. Wolf Chickweed, page 1391, is an Indian.

©1966 by Felix Eugene Snider

Index

- ABELL, Mary 502
ABBOTT, Allie E. (Woody) 410; J. W. 410; Malinda (Woody) 410; William 410
ACREMAN, Christiana (---) 631; Jacob 630
ADAIR, A. D. 262; Ada (Martin) 261; Ellenore (Pace) 261; Green B. 262 H. W. 262; J. H. 260-2 James 261-2; Mac 575 Minnie (Hinkle) 575; S. E. (f) 261; Sarah (Dean) 261 W. D. 261, 262; W. E. (f) 261
ADAMS, A. 564; Adolphus L. 131; Agnes W. 507 Alexander 86; Alfred 391 Alfred G. 385; Angeline 130; Angeline Ivey (Hartin) 564; Ann 86, 266; Arlie W. 620; Arthur V. 300 Benjamin H. 501; Bergin 385; Bertha 501; Betty 86 Carrie 385; Charley 391 Clell 620; E. A. 540; Edie P. 130; Elbert 501; Eliza 501; Elizabeth 266; Elizabeth (Ince) 275; Elizabeth (Roberts) 164; Ella 391 501; Emma 391; Ethel E. 300; Ethel G. 631; Ezekiel 384; Ezra 501; Ezra A. 300; Frances E. 131 Frances (Killough) 443 Frederick 391; George 130, 384, 385, 390, 391 George D. 130; George W. 384-5; Hannah (Edens) 501; Hannah J. 501; Harrison 385; Henry 164; Ida 501; Isaac 384, 390-1; Isaac D. 130; Dr. J. G. 631 J. M. 247-8; J. W. 530 James 130, 507, 630 James E. 501; James F. 619-20; James L. 300 James S. 679; James W. 130; Jane 384, 391; Jane (Nance) 384-5; Jeremiah M. 501; Jerry H. 501 Jesse 248; John 86, 385 John N. 619, 620; John Q. 86, 130, 299-300; John Quincy 130; John W. 300 Joseph G. 131; Joseph W. 300; Josephine 620; Lafayette 443; Laura 475 Laura S. 131; Leonard L. 620; Leroy 619, 620; Louisa E. 130; Lynn 130-1 299; Margaret 384, 385 391, 783; Mariah 130 Mariah (Lynn) 130; Martha A. (Stewart) 501 Martha (Crain) 605; Martha E. 501; Mary 130 Mary A. 501; Mary A. (Cummings) 619; Mary Ann 620; Mary Belle 391 Mary E. (Sowell) 86; Mary Frances 223-4; Mary S. 300; Maltie A. (Crain) 620; Melvina 385; Minerva (Davenport) 631; N. 275; Nancy E. (Keeter) 300; Nancy J. 501; Nancy J. (Taylor) 501; Newton 385; Ovidia (---) 620 Phoebe L. 501; Phoebe 130 Robert 86, 194, 385; Robert L. 131; Roxanna 620 Samuel 34; Sarah 385 Sarah A. 130; Sarah (Frazier) 384, 390; Sarah (Garrison) 390; Sarah L. 530; Sarah L. (Killough) 443; Serena J. 130; Stacie 194; Sue F. (Griffin) 501 Susan C. (Bain) 540; Susan E. M. 501; Susan (Swafford) 130; Susannah 385; Syrena (Kellough) 86 Thena C. 130; Thomas D. 619, 620; Victoria I. 131 Vilas G. 300; Watson P. 131; Weldon 538; William 391, 620; William H. 501 Wythe W. 86; Zadack 501
ADAMSON, Angeline (York) 171; T. B. 171
ADEN, Elizabeth 459
ADERHALT, Adolphus 658 J. C. 658-9; Jacob 658; M. E. 658; Mary E. (McMillan) 659; Mary E. (Rudisill) 658; Mary L. 658 Monroe L. 658-9; Sylvanus 658
ADLER, John M. 80
AGNEW, James 455; Julia (Wrightman) 455
AIDEN, Mary (Aiden) 514 Solomon 514
AKE, John 665; Mollie 665
AKIN, Miss --- 203
ALBERSON, Penina 104
ALCORN family 32
ALD, Attie M. 739
ALDAY, A. 153; Edith (Dixon) 153; Mattie E. 153
ALDERSON, Martha 518
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth J. (Easson) 81; George W. 543; Pardella J. 543 Rebecca J. (---) 543 Susan 667; William 81 family 36
ALLEN, --- (Stubblefield) 517; Angeline (---) 500 Arcilla (Barton) 423; C. S. 423; Elizabeth 333

- Emma (Clift) 517; Haston 517; James 53, 517; John 661; Margaret (Phillips) 661; Martha 53, 444; Mary T. (Garner) 199; Matilda (Evans) +Ragan+ 517
 Napoleon B. 517; Oza 137
 Sally (Nicholson) 231; W. S. 137, 231; William 517 family 333
- ALLISON, --- (Brown) 170
 Bettie 135; Charles 135
 D.H. 135-6; Haney 135
 James 135, 474; Jane 135
 Jesse A. 135; John 135
 Lovina 474; Mary 135
 Mattie 135; Mattie (Franklin) 136; Nancy E. 135
 Nancy (Johnson) 135; Peggie 135; Topsis 136; Walter 136
- ALMAN, Elizabeth (Pierce) 408; J. B. 408
- ALSUP, B. A. 200; Benjamin 226; Elsie 226; John 226; Martha M. (Wilson) 200; Nancy (Thomas) 226
 Sarah 226; Susan 226
 Susan J. 226; Thomas 226
 William 226; Zachariah 226
- ALTKIRE, Miss --- 407
 Alton 25
- AMBROSE, Ann (Clark) 437; Barton P. 437; Catherine 437; Clement 437
 Dora A. 437; Emily (Slater) 437; Franklin B. 437
 Henry C. 437-8; James M. 437; John 437; John F. 437; Marion 437; Martha 437; Martha J. 437; Mary 437; Mary C. 437; Merida 437; Myrtle 437; Sarah Jane 437; Thornton 437
 William 437; William J. 437
- AMOUS, Martha 605
- ANDERHALT, M. L. 62
- ANDERSON, A. R. 503; Adam 572; Almira (Thompson) 779; Anna 333; Ardenath L. 779; Bertha 572
 Bill 170; Caroline (Tutt) +Wyatt+ 629; David 572
 David P. 572; Dorcas 333
 Eliza 333; Elizabeth 333
 572, 631; Elizabeth (Wright) 572; Eveline (Trice) +Gobel+ 572
 Francis M. 572; H. L. 501
 Harriet (Yates) 395
 Hedgeman 629; Helen 333
 James Henry 572; James N. 572; Jane (Scruggs) 571-2; John H. 571-2
 John W. 572; Leroy 395
 Lynn 395; M. J. (Connick) 395; Martha 333
 602; Martha A. 572; Martha Ann 572; Mary Ann 540; Mary (McKinzie) 333
 Nancy 423; Nancy J. 572
 Noble 572; O. W. 395
 Parsedda Trammell 572
 Polly 572; Ralph 395
 Robert 132, 395; Samuel 333, 602; Sarah 333; Sarah J. 601-2; Steven 540
 Susan 669; Susan (---) 540; Susan E.M. (Adams) 501; Telitha (Sutterfield) 503; Thomas 631
 Thomas B. 572; Tresa 395; William 571-2; William C. 572; Young A. 779 family 28
- ANDREWS, Carmelia F. 453; D. F. 453; E. M. 136
 Elizabeth 453; Eugene 136; Grace 136; Harry 136; Ida L. 453; Dr. J. E. 136-7; J. H. 136; James 112, 136; Jesse 453; John 453; John Edward 136
 Julia (Grace) 136; Martha A. 453; Martha (Munger) 713; Martha (Turner) 453; Mary A. (Miller) 112
 Michael H. 453; Oza (Allen) 137; R. P. 136; Rosetta M. 453; Sally (Morton) 453; Col. T. J. 697; W. H. 136; William 713; William B. 136
- ANGELIN, J. H. 467; Sarah (Coventon) 467
- ANGERSBACH, J. J. 190
- ANGLE, Benjamin 411
 Bertha 411; Charlotte 379
 Clementine (Garrett) 411
 David 411; Eli 411; Elizabeth (Ward) 411; Ethel 411; James 411; John 380
 392, 395, 410-1; Julia A. 411; Kizzie 411; Laura 411; Levi 411; Lucinda 411; Marion 411; Martha A. 411; Martha (Robinson) 379; Mary J. 411; Mary N. (Elam) 380; Maud 411
 Nancy 411; Parasiada (Garrett) 380; Samantha 411; Sarah 411; Temple 411; Thomas 411; Wesley 411; William 379, 411
 William E. 380; Wilson 411
- APPLEBY, Alonzo S. 614
 Andrew B. 614; Andrew M. 614; Elizabeth A. (Travs) 615; J. W. B. 614
 James 614; Katie 615; Lena 615; Letitia (Summers) 614; Thomas R. 614-5
- ARCHER family 37
 Arkansas governors, list of 34
 Arkansas Territory 32-3
- ARMITAGE, R. S. 62
- ARMSTRONG, James 744
 Mary 217; Sarah (Cox) 744; William 217
- ARNETT, Elsie 488; Sarah 116
- ARNOLD, Mr. --- 739; Abbie 274; Albert D. 645
 Andrew J. 274, 644; Bert 645; Caroline (Owens) 274; Caroline Pocahontas (Wyatt) 630; E. D. 644-5
 Eleazer D. 274; Elizabeth (Dean) 274, 644; Eugene C. 645; Frank 67
 Jacob 273-4, 630, 644
 James 274; Jasper 644
 Jasper N. 274; Jennie 645
 John 274, 644; Lucy 66
 Martha 644; Martha M. 274; Martin G. 274, 644
 Mary (Hensley) 645; Mary J. 274, 644; Maude 645
 Member 274, 644; Minnie 645; Nancy 131, 218, 274
 Rebecca (Thompson) 273
 Thomas 274; Virgie 645
 William 273-4, 644; William H. L. 645; William 274, 644
- ARNYX, Judge --- 296
 Alonzo G. 273; C. M.

- (Mayberry) 273; Clarissa V. 273; Curtis S. 273
 Eliza B. (Harvey) 273; J. (f) 296; Lockie L. 273
 Lovina H. 273; Lucretia M. 273; Luther H. 273
 Maria S. 273; Marton J. 273; Martha P. (Davis) 273; Matthew 272; Matthew K. 272-3; Mittie G. 273; Oletha 273; Olive J. 273; Partha A. 273
 Preston 272, 296; Sidney F. 273; Thursey 273
 ARTENBERRY, Ida (Lancaster) 548; Isom 548
 ARTHUR, Elizabeth (Small) 253
 ASBY, G. W. 195; Martha (Sooter) 195
 ASHLEY, Jane (---) 195
 Mary E. 195; William V. 195
 ASKEW, Celia 341
 ATKINSON, Daniel M. 493
 John Morgan 492-3
 AUDIGIER, Emile 697; Lucie 697
 AUDIN, J. E. 668
 AUGLIN, John 646; Katie (Moore) 646
 AUSTIN, Anita 598; Clarinda 646, 685; Clarissa 682; Clerinda 323; Daniel M. 525; Emily (Harris) 598; Hannah (James) 525
 John 38; Nancy 242; William S. 598
 Ava 24
 AYERS, Eliza 441
 AYLOR, Celia Ann (Sugg) 102; Charles 102; George W. 102; Henry B. 102
 J. A. R. 102; Phoebe Ann (Sublett) 102; Robert Hill 102; William L. 102
 BABE, Benjamin 715; Eliza J. 715; Hannah (---) 715; Jennie 715; John 715
 Margaret 715; Mattie 715
 Samuel 715
 BABCOCK, Letitia (Jones) 715; Thomas 715
 BACON, Hatie T. (Harper) 52
 BAGBY, Helen 487
 BAGLEY, Anna H. (---) 254; Henry 642; Rena 642
 BAILEY, A. S. 371; Bearsheba (Cunningham) 185
 Calaway 185; DeRoos 185
 186-9, 307(?), port. 174
 Dollie L. 660; Edith 186
 Emeline 574, 781; George 483; H. M. (Wasson) 186
 J. M. 185, 186; John 185
 Josephine 186, 346; Lillie L. 186; Lillie (McDowell) 186, 307(?); M. 185; M. J. (f) 185; Mary S. (Rhodes) 371; Nancy S. (Simpson) 483; Ruth 186; W. W. 185
 346; Washington 185
 William 185
 BALLY, DeRoos 307; Lillie (McDowell) 307
 BAIN, Arthur 540; Francis 540; Jackson 540
 James 540; John 540
 John C. 540; Lela (Lawing) 203; Lina J. 540
 Malinda 540; Martha 540
 Martha Alice 540; Mary 540; Mary A. 540; Mary Ann (Anderson) 540; Mary (Mc Ferron) 540; Rufus 540; Sallie Ann 540
 Samuel 540; Stephen 203
 540; Susan C. 540; William 540-1
 BAINS, Docia (Deshazo) 332; Thomas 332
 BAKER, Gov. --- of Indiana 668; Judge --- 417
 Mr. --- 686; --- (Garvin) 668; Alice J. 389, 417
 Alice (Wyatt) 630; Andrew 324, 646, 686; Burtiss 630; Clay 647; Cordelia E. 417; Eli 646; Eliza (Nash) 646; Elizabeth 646
 Elizabeth (Barnes) 67; Elizabeth (Deshazo) 332
 Ellen 647; Emma C. (Wyatt) 630; Enos 389; F. S. 323, 324, 646-7, 682, 686
 George 730; Henry 602
 Hiram 696; J. C. 218
 James 354, 646; John 67
 332; Letitia 646, 686; Levi 646; Louisa 646; Lu-
- cinda 439; Mabel 647
 Margaret 533; Margaret (Gentry) 602; Martha (Stone) 389, 417; Mary A. 646; Mary (Harrison) 646
 682; Mary (Hash) 646
 Matilda (Pumphrey) 354
 Nancy E. (Salmon) 218
 Nathaniel 722, 723; Oma (Webb) 647; Polly (---) 324, 686; Rebecca (---) 696; Roy S. 646; Sarah 408, 696; Sarah J. (Pearcy) 265; Silas 408; Susan 722-3; Thomas 630; Virginia Letitia 324; Wesley W. 646-7; William 389
 646; William B. 417
 BALES, Emma 258; Sarah 714
 BALL, Benjamin 539
 Catherine 539; E. J. (f) 642; Elizabeth (Keltner) 73; Francis L. 539
 Capt. Jackson 73; James Ellis 539; James M. 539
 James Wilburn 539; John 642; John E. 539; Laura Myrtle 539; Lillie May 539; Mary 539; Mary Ethel 539; Mary (Mosley) 539; Mary S. 73; Minnie Alice 539; Nancy C. (Nutt) 539; Reuben 539
 Rosalie 539; Sarah Catherine 539; William Granville 539
 BALLEW, Jesse 25; family 28
 BANDY, 'Doc' 647; Lavina (Weatherly) 647
 BANKS, Frances (Summer) 753; L. M. 753; Lucy J. (Norman) 340; William E. 340
 BARBARICK, Hannah M. (Branson) 300; J. H. 300
 Joseph H. 300; Olivia C. (Eranson) 300
 BARGER, Ann 564; Elizabeth 564; Evaline 564
 Henry F. 564; Jacob 564
 Jesse 564; Margaret 564
 Martha 564; Mary 564
 Mary J. 564
 BARKDWELL, Ruth A. 357
 BARKER, Betsy J. V. (Sta-

- ples) 175, 653; D. E. 34
 Edward 556-7; Elisha 556
 Flanders 556; Jahel 556
 James M. 556; John S.
 555-6; Martha 556, 568
 Polly 556; Rachel 556
 Rebecca 556; Rufus 556
 Sallie (Boyes) 556-6; Sal-
 ly (Frazier) 556; Samp-
 son 555-6, 568; Thomas
 555; William 556; William
 H. 176, 653; family 37
 BARNES, Judge --- 99
 Miss --- 583; A. 56; Aar-
 on 68; Abigail (Sholar)
 506; Alsie (Perkins) 456
 Amanda C. 457; Anselm
 401; Arthur 401; Bartley
 J. 456; Benjamin F. 457
 Bertha 401; Brindley 570
 Carl 401; Caroline (Leg-
 gett) 68; Charlotte B. 457
 Cora 68; David 456; Ed-
 ward 67; Effie 401; Elana
 (Chetwood) 68; Eli 68; E-
 lizabeth 67, 68; Elizabeth
 (Martin) 457; Elsie 68
 Elvira (Smith) 56; Emily
 68; Emma B. 308; George
 456; Grant 68; Hannah
 311-2; Hester A. 456
 James 67; Jane M. 457
 John 67, 68; John D. 457
 Joshua 456; Joshua M.
 457; Josiah B. 67; Lean-
 der 68; Lucy 68; Luhanna
 (Bralley) 401; Luther 68
 Margaret 68, 456; Mar-
 garet O. 457; Marietta E.
 457; Marion 456; Martha
 67; Martha E. 457; Mar-
 tha M. 623; Mary A. 67
 150; Mary E. 456; Mary
 (Eddings) 68; Mary M.
 456-7; Mary M. (Barnes)
 456-7; Matthew D. 457
 Matthias 457; Nancy 67
 Nancy E. 457; Phoebe V.
 456; Polly (Stenson) 67
 Rachel C. 457; Rebecca
 67; Rhoda 456; Robert
 456; Ruth 670; Sally (---)
 570; Sarah 67, 68; Seme-
 ry M. 457; Susan 456; Su-
 sanna (Wilson) 456; Te-
 litha 456; Thomas 67, 68
 Thomas S. 67-8; William
 67, 456, 624; William G.
 456-7; William J. 457
 William M. G. 457; Wil-
 son 68, 456
 BARNETT, --- (Carney)
 537; Barton 179-80; Gil-
 bert 537; J. M. 532; Lu-
 cinda (May) 618; Mary 47
 Mary (Henry) 348; Mary
 J. (---) 179-80; Nancy J.
 (Owens) 532; O. N. 348
 R. J. 618; Sallie C. 179-
 80
 BARNHILL, Rachel 193
 BARRETT, J. D. 562; John
 719; Julia E. (McSpadden)
 491; Lee 491; R. C. 729
 Tennessee (Gunter) 562
 BARRICKLOW, Lucilla
 (Rhodes) 371; R. H. L. 371
 Barry County 22-3
 BARTLETT, Sarah E.
 (Martin) 587; William 587
 BARTON, Arcilla 423
 Charles W. 423; Devilla
 423; Emma 423; Harriet
 B. (Smith) 423; Ida M.
 423; Martha A. 423; Mar-
 ry N. 423; Nancy (Barnes)
 457; Nelson 67; Rose C.
 423
 Barton County 22
 BASS, Sam 172
 BASSETT, Clarissa 537
 George 387; Mary (Le-
 bow) 387
 BASWILL, S. W. 213
 BATEMAN, Amos 363
 Daniel 363; Mary (Moody)
 363; Sarah Ann (Moody)
 363
 BATES, Anna E. 257
 Frederick 19; William
 257
 BATHIE, Adam 36
 BATSON, Jane (---) 559
 Margaret 559; Steven 559
 BAUGH, Elizabeth 507
 Mary 712
 BAWCOME, Harriet (Cow-
 drey) 109; Joseph 109
 BAXTER, E. 34; Elisha
 port. 60
 Baxter County 35
Baxter County Citizen 96
 295
 BAYLESS, Mr. --- 640
 Maria 640
 BEATY, Sarah (---) 438
 William 438; family 40
 BEATY, Jack 520; Pernie
 D. L. 520
 BECKAM, Elizabeth (Cas-
 ey) 151; Zach. 151
 BECKER, Mary Ann (Coth-
 ron) 75; W. E. 75
 BECKHAM, --- (---)
 +Cartwright+ 168; Cath-
 erine (Hinkle) 168; Elihu
 C. 168-9; Greene 168
 Irena 638; Joshua M. 168
 Rhoda F. (Lancaster) 169
 BECKLEY, Mr. --- 377
 Lovina J. 377
 BECKNER, Keziah 455
 BECHUM, Louisa 588
 BELL, Hugh 176; Jane 391
 Mahala (---) 555; Mar-
 garet E. 727; Minerva
 (McCracken) 176; Mis-
 souri (Pierce) 408; Nan-
 cy 555; Newton 555
 Thomas 408; William 577
 BELLAH, Rentha (Hud-
 son) 290; Samuel 290
 BELYEU, John 155; Ra-
 chel (Viles) 155
 BELYEW, Elizabeth 362
 Peter 362; Rhoda (Moody)
 362; Samuel 363
 BENBROOK family 37
 BENCH, Harriett (Crain)
 605; James 605; L. 392
 Mary (Cantrell) 392
 BENDER, Annetta 318
 Cerella 318; Clay 318; H.
 C. 318; Henry 317; Mary
 A. (Dawes) 317; Dr. O. C.
 318; Ormal 318; Oscar
 318; Samuel 317-9; Se-
 lina 318; Serena 217, 218
 BENNETT, J. E. & Co. 550
 BENSON, Mr. --- 396; ---
 (Gillispie) 396; Beatrice
 396; J. R. 396; Julia
 (Jones) 396; Marcus E.
 396
 BENTLEY, Jeremiah 688
 Lemuel 358; Sallie Mac
 (Fancher) 688; Sally Tay-
 lor (Gaulding) 358
 BENTON, Andrew 640
 Colbird 66; Francis M.
 66; Jiles J. 67; John H.

- 66; Leon (†) 66-7; Lucinda 66; Mannery 67; Lucy (Arnold) 66; Margaret (Barger) 564; Mary Jane (Stone) 640; Selina 66 Thomas 66, 564; Thomas H. 36; William H. 66
Benton County 35-6
BERGHAUS, J. B. 623
BERKHARDT, Anna (Roberts) 163; Harvey 163 Mary 163
BERNIEN, Jacob 757; Tessa (Walker) 757
BERRY, --- (Dixon) +Green+ 376; Alexander 47; Augusta H. 235; Bell 235; C. C. 376; C. L. 376 Carson M. 237; Clara 501 David 47; Edna E. Layton 56, 235; Eliza (Wilson) 235; Elizabeth 361 Elizabeth (Duff) 232; Emeline 47; Ernestine 376 Eula 235; Evaline (Stone) 237-8; Ewaldus L. 235 Fred 235; Green 47; H. A. 376; Harriet L. 235 Helen 110; Henry D. 238 Hettie (Day) 47; J. C. 56 J. H. 34, 110, 208, 211, 232-5, 342, 590, *port.* 233 Dr. J. T. 376; Dr. J. W. 376; James C. 235 James H. 237; James S. 238; Jane 47; John 232 376; John B. 237; John J. 376; John R. 238; Joseph 47; Lelia 235; Lucinda (May) 618; Madaline M. 235; Mahala 47; Margaret 237; Martha 238; Martha H. 235; Mary 235 Mary A. (Wilson) 342 Mary Ann 47; Mary (Barnett) 47; May H. (Milam) 235; Dr. N. C. 376-7 Nancy (---) 47; Nancy (Gideon) 544; Patrick 47 544; Patrick C. 236-8 Perlina 47; Peter 618 Rebecca (Thomas) 47 Robert L. 235; Robinson D. 237; Sophia 47; Samuel 232, 237; Sarah (Hickey) 232, 237; Sudie C. 376 Susan M. (Hodge) 376 Virgie 235; Virginia 211 William 47, 232, 237, 376 William C. 237; William C. C. 238
Berryville 36
BERTIER, Dr. Joseph 203 Mary Frances (Lawing) 203
BESHEER, Alfred 519 Isabella (Smith) 519 Martha Jane (Gulley) 518 O. 518
BESS, Catherine 732
BEST, Sarah C. 534
BETTENTON, Mary Jane 741
BETTS, Civility R. 679 Ransol S. 679
BEVEN, Jennie (Delaney) 786
BEVERAGE, Samuel 700 Talitha J. (Rambo) 700
BIENVILLE, Jean Baptiste de 19
BIFFLE, Joseph 447; Narcissa (Oliver) 447
BILES, Nancy (Kimberling) 369; Susan (Kimberling) 369; Thomas F. 369 William 369
BILLAH, Nancy 289
BILLINGS, Amanda (Rea) 117; James 117; Jesse 77 Billings 23 *Billings* Bee 553
BILLINGSLEY family 37
BINDLEY, Ruth 87; Sarah 87
BINGHAM, John 184; Mary (Weaver) 184
BINKLEY, Charles 364
BIRCHFIELD, John 366 369
BIRD, Judge --- 777; Mary Jane 654; Malinda 360
BIRDSONG, Joseph 363 Nancy A. (Moody) 363
BIRLEW, John 707; Nancy J. (Taylor) 708; Stephen 707-8; Wilbrey (Robinson) 707
BISHOP, Caroline J. 698 Reuben E. 391; Susan E. (Hindes) 391
BISSETT, Dr. --- 166 Belle (Kintrea) 166
BITTLE, John 180; Levi 180; Nancy (Huie) 180 Nettie (Taylor) 180
BLACK, Aëolus B. 690 Alex. 184; Andrew H. 689-90; Anna (Spillers) 690; Elizabeth (Sutterfield) 503; Emily (---) 708; Ernest H. 690; Hamilton 111; James 689 Jesse 690; Jewell H. 690 John C. 690; Joseph W. 689-90, *port.* 678; Martha J. 690; Mary L. 690 Mary (Wood) 184; Nancy (Burleson) 689; Oscar C. 690; Samuel 503; family 37
BLACKBURN, Lucy 590 Margaret 316
BLACKURLE, Mary J. (Young) 652
BLACKWELL, Jesse 192 Matilda (Hudson) 192
BLACKWOOD, --- (---) 290; Nancy 290-1; Sarah (---) 290; William 290
BLADES, Cynthia 146, 559 Edward 145, 146, 559; Edward A. 559-60; Elizabeth 146, 559; Elizabeth Ann 560; Ellen 560; Ellen (Mauer) 559; Ellen (Maynor) 145; Fannie George 146; Frances 559; Frances (Garoutte) 146
BLACKWELL family 37
BLEW, George 584; George Marion 560; George Washington 559; Gillie S. (Williams) +Davis+ 146; Isaac 146; Isaac T. 146, 559 James 146, 560; James R. 559; Jane 560; John M. 146; Margaret (Batson) 559; Martha 146; Martha E. 560; Mary 146; Mary E. (Swift) 148; Mary (Swift) 116; Nancy 146 559; Nancy E. 146; Patience 146; R. D. 116, 559 Ransom D. 145-7, *port.* 147; Rebecca 146; Rebecca L. 559; Sally A. 146 Sally Ann 559; Samuel A. 146; Sarah 146; Sarah J. (Henry) 584; Sarah P. 560 Thomas B. 146; William 146, 559

- BLAINE, Dr. John 193
 BLAIR, --- (Barnes) 583
 Absalom 583; Boyd 584
 Celia 583; Charlotte
 (Hall) 583; Eli 583; Elizabeth 583; Enoch 583; Ira 583; John S. 583; Joseph 583, 660; Joseph C. 583-4
 Louis 583; Louis W. 583
 Martha (Boyd) 660; Nancy
 (Campbell) 583; Polly 583
 Sally 583; William 583
 BLAKEMORE, H. S. 239
 Margaret (Pratt) 239
 BLANCHARD, Sarah 674
 BLAND, Charles C. 69, 70
 Elizabeth 69; Ewing 70
 Fannie 70; George V. 70
 James 629; Margaret 70
 Margaret (Nall) 69; Polly
 (Wyatt) 629; Richard P.
 69-70; Stouton E. 69
 Theodoric R. 70; Virginia
 E. (Mitchell) 70
 BLANDON, E. 442; Susan
 (Cooper) 442
 BLANKENSHIP, Andrew
 447; Prof. Joseph W. 512
 Mary E. (Souder) 447
 Nannie H. (Hopper) 512
 BLASINGAME, Ann 639
 BLASSINGAME, James 737
 Mary 772; Wade 640
 BLATCHEN, Amos W. 500
 Mary (Carpenter) 500
 BLEDSOE, Mr. --- (guer-
 rillal) 774; Benjamin 350
 Elizabeth (Morton) 350
 H. F. 607; Sarah (Forbis)
 607; Ufins 349
 BLEVINS family 36
 BLIVINS, Fannie (Living-
 ston) 655; Woods 655
 BLIZZARD, Elizabeth
 (Stone) 344; John 344
 BLOOMER, Nancy A. 567
 BLUNK, Catherine (Yo-
 cum) 125; Jasper 125
 BOATMAN, Mary Isabel
 (Gilmore) 347; Moses
 347; Victoria 291
 BOATWRIGHT, Jane 661-2
 Martha J. (Fancher) 687
 Thomas 662; William 687
 BODENHAMER, Benjamin
 F. 695-6; Chapman W.
 695; Jacob 695; Lily B.
 (Howard) 695-6; Lucy W.
 (Burford) 695
 BODENHAMMER, B. F.
 191; Ben F. 216
 BODEY, Mr. --- 395
 BOEHM, Barbara 112
 BOGARD, Lavina 407
 BOGARDUS, Phoebe 404-6
 BOGEL, Margaret 400
 BOGGS, Lilbourn W. 19
 family 38
 BOHANAN, Aleck 633
 Mary 633
 BOHART, Nancy J. 303
 BOISBRIANT, Gov. --- 19
 BOLAR, Caroline (Kissee)
 350; Steven 350
 BOLD, Frank New 538
 Sarah (Thomas) 538
 BOLES family 38
 BOLIN, C. T. 356; H. L. 518
 Lizzie 485; Mary (Gul-
 ley) 518; Robert 485
 BOLINGER, A. J. 773; Al-
 lie (Woody) 189; Andrew
 J. 773; Asa M. 773; Ba-
 thena 189; Bethema 773
 Bethma 773; DeWitt C.
 189; Elizabeth 773; Eliza-
 beth (---) 390; Elizabeth
 (Summer) 189; Emily 189
 773; Fred 773; Fred jr
 773; Frederick 189; Dr.
 H. H. 189; Harrison A. 189
 Henry H. 773; Henry R.
 773; Hester Ann 773; I-
 saac H. 773; Isaac H. H.
 189; Jackson 189; Dr.
 John 189-90; Lucinda 189
 773; Mary 189, 773; Mary
 Ann 773; Maude 189; May
 189; Nettie 189; Olive 773
 Palestine 390; Polly
 (Hunter) 773; Rachel 189
 Rachel R. 773; Sarah
 (Newport) 773; Walter A.
 189; William H. 390, 773
 BOLLIND, Clara (Lasater)
 240; William 240
 BOND, James H. 658; Nan-
 cy A. (Musick) 658
 BONES, Ellen (Babb) 715
 BONNETT, Bertha (Swift)
 116; M. G. 116
 BONTZ, Cora (Eaton) 728
 William 728
 BOONE, Daniel 43, 44, 483
 James 183; Jane (Weaver)
 183
Boone Banner 92, 96
 Boone County 36
Boone County Advocate 118
 BOREN family 39
 BORTH, Emma 397; Her-
 man 729; Henrietta (Vit-
 tinghoff) 729; John Fred-
 erick 729; Martha (Wit-
 son) 729; Mary (Gesell)
 729; Mary (McFadden)
 729
 BOSKIN, Margaret 167
 680
 BOST, Jacob 534
 BOSWELL, --- (Tirey) 126
 Anna E. (McKinney) 126
 Benjamin Lee 126; Boone
 126; Bulah 126; C. L. 126
 Ella 126; Etta (Frazier)
 126; Harrison 126; L. 126
 L. A. 126; Levi 104, 125
 Louisa (Wilks) 125; Mary
 F. 126; Minnie 126; Par-
 rish 577; Penina (Alber-
 son) +Lanc+ +Peugh+ 104
 R. G. 126; S. W. 125-6
 Semira E. 103; Virgie
 126
 BOTTS, Ann E. 371; Jo-
 seph 371
 BOWDEN, Jerry 100; Su-
 san (Cravens) 100
 BOWEN, Mary (Carlton)
 637; Robert 637
 BOWER, Ida (McKinney)
 302; William 302
 BOWERS, E. C. 68; Mar-
 garet (Barnes) 68; fam-
 ily 32
 BOWLES, Catherine
 (Vaughan) 541; Elizabeth
 (Vaughan) 541; Reuben
 541; Dr. Samuel 541
 BOWLIN, Frances J.
 (Martin) 312; John 312
 BOWMAN, --- (Yoachim)
 581; Elizabeth 581; J. G.
 581
 BOYD, Miss --- 432; A.
 G. 660; Adaline 752; Aud-
 ley 181; Bertie 648
 Charles 660; Cornelius A.
 660; Corrie 786; David 36
 Dicey Jane (Leslie) 656
 Dr. E. H. 181; Eliza

- (Hamilton) 180; Elizabeth 766; Inogene (Hatchett) 225; J. M. 660; James 128 752; James M. 225; John 180, 656, 766; John S. 660 Josie 459; Lucinda (Price) 785; Lucy 766 Lulu 785; M. (McElhaney) 182; Maggie 608; Mamie 648; Marcus 180-1, 785 Margaret (Thompson) 128 Martha 660; Mary E. 660 Nancy 673; P. H. 648 Robert M. 182; Roy O. 660 Rufus 181; Col. S. H. 180-2 786; Samuel 432, 608, 660 Sarah A. (Weatherly) 648 Sarah J. (Leslie) 660 Sarah (Thomas) 660; T. J. 539; William F. 660; William C. 180; family 36
- BOYDEN, Capt. --- 764
Minnie F. 765
- BOYER, Alexander 228
Sarah 228
- BOYES, Jarvis 556; Sallie 555-6; William 556
- BOZE, James 768; Martha Ann 768
- BRADFORD, Adam 27
- BRADLEY, Miss --- 486
Bell (Brewer) 684; J. R. 457; John 463; Lurena Belle (Ramsey) 463; Mary J. 464; Mary M. (Hudgins) 346; Polly A. 464; S. H. 59 Samuel 346; Susan (Pate) 59; William 684
- BRADY, Alice 685; Amanda 259; Amanda E. 685 Charity 685; Charity (Cook) 258, 684-5; E. J. 259; Eliza 259; Enoch 684 685; Gordon 685; Harriet 259; Harriet (Godfrey) 685; Hiram J. 258, 684-5 J. W. 258-9; James A. 259 James P. 258, 684-5; John W. 685; Martha 259; Mary A. 685; Mary E. 259; Mary L. (Gilmore) 547; Nancy E. (Morgan) 259; Nancy J. 685; Pricie 193; Russell 685; Sally 685; Simon 547; Thomas 685 Violet 685; William 685
- BRAGG, Parzoda (Gunter) 562; Thomas 562
- BRALLEY, Anselm C. 400-1; Artilla 401; Clarinda 401; Daisy 401 Edith 401; Effie 401; Elizabeth 400; Franklin 400; George 400; Guy 400 James 400; John C. 400 John C (?) 401; John C. Lilly 401; Jonathan 400 Letitia 401; Louisa 401 Louise 400; Luhana 401 Margaret (Bogel) 400 Margaret J. 400; Oliver 400; Rebecca (Jinkins) 401; Samantha 401; Sanders 400
- BRALLIAR, Martha (Hornbeak) 651; W. G. 651
- BRAMBRETT, Eliza A. (Summers) 754; Rufus 754
- BRAMHALL, Mary (Mills) 719; John 719
- BRAMLET, Gov. T. E. 728
- BRAMON, L. R. 220; Nancy J. (Bruton) 220
- BRANSON, Alfred P. 300 Alpha M. (Sherrill) 300 Andrew 300; Chrissa A. 300; Galba E. 300; Hannah M. 300; James M. 301 Lewis F. 300; Louisa C. 300; Lucy M. 301; Mary 300; Mary E. 301; Mary T. (Cooper) 301; Olivia C. 300; R. S. 126; Reuben S. 300-1; Samuel K. 300 Thomas J. 300; Valentine 300, 301; William H. 300
- BRANSTUTTER, Dorcas (Bruton) 219; Frederick 219
- BRASELL, Clarissa 661 James 661; Priscilla (Suazey) 661
- BRASFIELD, Mr. --- 244
- BRASHEARS, James 146 Sarah (Blades) 146
- BRASSFIELD, Caroline (Graves) 569; G. R. 569
- BRASWELL, Betty (Simpson) 483; Lemuel 483 Litha Jane (Couch) 768 Samuel W. 768
- BRATOR, Mary 660
- BRATTON, Dicey A. (Hatchett) 162; James 162 Nettie (Greenhaw) 162 Una R. 162; V. C. 162-3
- BRAWLEY, Mary 145
- BRAY, Judge --- 99; --- (Davidson) 456; --- (Russell) 456; Ann (Wrightman) 455; Anna 456; Arren 414, 455-6; Barbara 456; Cadmus 414; Della A. 415; Effie 456; Eli 479 Frank 456; George 456 Howard M. 415; Isaac 415 Iva 456; James C. 415 Jen 153-4; Jessie E. 415 Lescia 414; Lynn 415, 456 Margaret (Patterson) 414 Mark 414, 455, 456; Mary 456, 479; Merrica 414-5 Mettie E. 415; Minnie 456 Nellie 456; Overton 456 Richard 90; Ross 456 Samuel E. 415; Sarah 90 Sidnia 456; Susie 456 Taylor 414-5; William 414, 415; William A. 415
- BRAZEALE, Anna (McCamna) 499; Mary J. 499 Robert H. 499
- BRAZILLER, Frances (Phillips) 661; M. 661
- BREARLEY, Joseph H. 40 Pearson 40
- BREAZALE, Emma (Weaver) 184; Thomas 184
- BREEDLOVE, Henry 170 Margaret 170
- BREEDON, Elijah 710 Margaret (Elixbster) 710
- BRENNAN family 37
- BREWER, A. J. 470; Bell 684; Callie 684; Emeline (Weeks) 684; Henry C. 684; Ida 684; Jacob 684 James M. 684; James M. jr 684; John E. 684; John H. 684; Joseph D. 684 Lena (Hess) 289; Lillie 684; Lou 684; Margaret E. 684; Mary (Brumley) 684; Minerva 684; Robert 289; Sally 684; Sarah 684 Victoria 684; William 684 William C. 684; Zadock 684; family 38
- BREWSTER, Rebecca 396

- BRIDGES, Eliza A. 708
Reuben 708; Sarah (---)
708
- BRIDWELL, James M. 277
Lena M. (Dodson) 277
Lydia F. 82-5
- BRIGGS, Edith (Brook-
sher) 164; J. J. 164; Wil-
liam R. 164
- BRIMHALL, Joseph 526
Rhoda (---) 526; Try-
phene 526
- BRISCO, Angelina 243
Bessie 247; E. A. 243
Ethel 247; Frances E. 247
Isham 243; James I. 247
John M. 243, 247; Martha
J. 243; Martin T. 243-7
port. 234; Mary 243; Ma-
ry J. 247; Rebecca (Par-
ker) 243; Sarah 243; Su-
san 243; Tennie (Pillow)
247; William N. 243; Wil-
liam S. 247
- BRISCOE, Dora E. (Leckie)
632; Eileen 632; Henry
632; James 632; Jane 632
Jesse P. 632; John 632
Leckie 632; Marie 632
Martha 632; Martha (King)
632; Mary 632; Sally 632
Vesta 632
- BRISTOW, Ann (Thornton)
662; William 662
- BRITT, Malinda 633
- BRITTON, Lafayette 398
Mary A. (Paine) 398
- BROCK, Catherine 711
- BROCKMAN, Christopher
448; Emeline (Brown)
+Reaser+ +---+ 448
Frances R. 448; Nancy
Ann (---) 448; T. B. 448
- BROOKS, Charles P. 77
Jesse B. 77; Jesse (Bil-
lings) 77; Keziah 669
Lulu (Hamby) 77; Martha
(Rayfield) 766; Mary (---)
487; Nancy F. (Porter) 77
Sarah W. 642; William C.
766
- BROOKSHER, Ann 164
Brazille 164; Edith 164
Ella 164; Felton 164
Frances B. (Pierce) 409
Hester B. (Hefner) 164
Ida (Cox) 212; L. B. 409
- Leonidas B. 164; Loula
164; Lucinda 164; Mary
164; Mollie 164; Nancy
(Wilson) 164; Ola 164
Rachel C. 164; S. 164
Samuel 164; Samuel L.
164; Surf 164; Thomas
D. 164; Washington 164
Washington B. 164; Wil-
liam R. 164, 211-2
- BROOKSHIRE, Nancy 570
William 570
- BROTHERTON, James 138
Marshall 138; Mary 138
- BROUGHTS, Eleanor A.
(Thomas) 357
- BROUTON, Abigail 477
- BROWN, Miss --- 432;
Mr. --- 40; --- (Handy)
156; Addie (Lasater) 240
Alfred 570; Alzada (Sut-
terfield) 503; Andrew 170
Andrew Martin 170; Aus-
tin 169-70; B. Gratz 19
Baxter Chapman 170
Benjamin 570; Bethenia
(Hornbeak) 651; Capt. C.
W. 156; Carrie 570; Cas-
andra (Coker) 404
Charles 240; Cornelia A.
269; Daniel 170; David
229; Dr. E. B. 153-4; Eli
570; Dr. Eli B. 479; Elias
570; Eliza 170; Eliza Ann
(McCracken) 176; Eliza
(Pumphrey) 354; Eliza
(White) 570; Elizabeth
570; Emeline 154, 448
479; Emma 570; Frank
154, 570; Frank L. 479
Fred H. 154; Dr. G. P. S.
154, 478-9; George 170
503, 570; Gideon 241
Henry 170, 570; Hiram 75
Homer E. 479; Humphrey
570; J. A. 88; J. J. 310
Jackson 170; Jacob 448
James 570; Jane (Bray)
153-4; Jesse 517; Joel
570; John 170, 176, 570
John A. 154, 170; John D.
153-4, 479; John S. 479
John Smith 154; Joseph
19, 154, 570; Joseph Ad-
dison 154, 479; Joseph
Daniel 170; Julia 358-9
Lillian G. 479; Lizzie 570
- Lucinda 75, 170; Lydia
154, 479, 570; Margaret
(Breedlove) 170; Martha
Ann 498; Martha F. 517
Mary 170; Mary A. 154
Mary (Bray) 479; Mary
(Ellison) 75; Mary Jane
756; Mary (Wilson) 170
Matilda 170; Maude E.
479; Minnie V. 154; Mol-
lie (Catron) 529; Nancy
229, 241, 570; Nancy
(Brookshire) 570; Ned
154; P. (I) 229; P. R. 651
Peter 570; Rachel II.
(McCarty) 88; Rebecca
570; Riley 570; Robert
570; Ross 154; Rufus B.
570; Rufus B., Jr. 570; Ruth
570; Ruth (Barnes) 570
S. A. (Clapp) 154; Sallie
(---) 241; Samuel 570
Sarah 570; Sarah (Wil-
son) 170; Sidney (Crav-
ens) 169, 170; Susan 570
Susannah M. (McCraskey)
570; Thomas 170, 354, 358
359, 570; Thomas Jack-
son 170; W. E. 269; W. I.
404; Will O. 529; William
170, 569-70; William M.
169, 170; William T. 154
479; Wilson 570
- BROWNER, Charles 571
Laura (Lee) 571
- BROWNING, Amanda 296
- BRUMLEY, Mary 684
Usley 162
- BRUTON, Benjamin 219
Benjamin B. 220; Clerin-
da 219; D. P. 219; David
219, 220; Dorcas 219; Ed-
die 219; Elizabeth 219
Hiram 219; J. J. 219-23
262, 263, 454, 603, port.
210; J. T. 219; Jacob 698
James W. 220; Lavina
(Scott) 219-20, 454; Lillie
Leotta 220; Lucinda A.
220; Margaret A. (Farm-
er) 220, 603; Martha A.
698; Miles 219; Nancy
(---) 219; Nancy J. 220
Otia 263; Terrill P. 219
Thomas 219
- BRYAN, Sarah 689; Dr.
W. T. 204

- BRYANT, Dr. --- 687
 America 238; Ann (Duren) 533; Cecil 687; Eli 238
 Emma C. (Weast) 687
 Hannah 548; Martha J. (---) 377; Maud 687
 Solomon? 549; William Cullen 292; family 292
- BRYCE, Jane 81
- BUCHANAN, David 239
 Mary 239
- BUCKMAN, Cynthia E. (Smith) 617-8; Isaac 617
- BUFFINGTON, Elizabeth 460
- BUFORD, Abraham 740
 755; Almira (Shy) 554
 America (Moore) 740, 755
 Blanche 740; Carter 740
 Cora 740; Eliza 740; Elizabeth 740; Elizabeth (Davis) 740; Ethel 740; J. M. 554; James 740; John 740; Lucy 740; Lucy W. 695; Martha J. 740; Mary 740; Mollie 740; Nancy 740; Otto 740; Sarah 740
 Walter 740; William 740
 William H. 740
- Bulletin 520
- BULLOCK, Ida (Hinkle) 575; George 575
- Bull's Mills 23
- BUNCH, Ala F. (Ogden) 337; Alex. 475; Avo 337
 Benjamin F. 475; Blanche (Wood) 475; Calloway 474
 Charles M. 475; Clarissa E. 337; Elbert 475; Eliza M. 475; Eliza (Maxwell) 334-5; Elizabeth 474; Elizabeth (Fitch) 475; Ellen 475; Irno 337; J. W. 337; Jahel B. 337; James 474, 475; John A. 334, 337
 John M. 475; Capt. Larkin 334-5; Laura (Adams) 475; Malinda (Roark) 474
 Martha A. 475; Martha (Jackson) 474-5; Mary Elizabeth 475; Nancy (---) 474; Nathaniel 337; S. B. 337; Sada 337; Simeon W. 474-5; Vera 337; William 474; William Berry 475
 William L. 337
- BUNYARD, --- (Small) 770; Amanda J. 769; Andrew V. 770; Elias A. 770
 Ephraim 769; Eva A. (Roller) 769, 770; Ida B. 770; Ivy Dell 770; J. H. 231, 253; James 769
 James E. 769-70; James H. 770; John 769; John W. 770; Joseph 770; Lois L. 770; Nancy A. 770; Nancy (Poiner) 769; Nellie (Small) 231, 251; Polly 769; Robert L. 770
- BURCESS, B. C. 467-8
 Carrie M. 531; David F. 468; Emsley 467; Lucretia E. 468; M. C. (Macon) 468; N. S. 531; Nancy (Cavness) 467; Nannie L. 531; Thomas W. 468
- BURKHART, Sallie A. (Smith) 238; Washington 238
- BURLESON, Nancy 689
- BURLISON, Martha 342
 Mary (---) 342; Simeon 342
- BURMAN, Elizabeth 337
- BURNETT, Culisilie 112
 David 611; Essie F. (Weast) 687; Lizzie (---) 611; Mary A. 112, 494
 Moses 494; Norman L. 687; Susan 611
- BURNEY, H. P. 324; James G. 763
- BURNS, Andrew 673; Ann (Moore) +Wallace+ 272
 Archibald 272; Benjamin 158; Elizabeth (---) 673
 Ellen (Laughlin) 196
 Frank 411; Jane (Farris) 589; Mary E. 588-9; Mary J. (Fullbright) 158
 Mary (Parrish) 149; Nearty 672-3; Robert 196
 Samantha (Angle) 411
 Samuel 589; William 149
- BURNSIDES, Martha 585
- BURREN, Dorcas 139
- BURROUGH, --- (Thomas) 745; G. W. 745
- BURROUGHS, James 562
 Melvina (Gunter) 562
- BURROWS, Ed. R. 285
 Enola 285; F. M. 446
 Mattie (Greene) 446
- BURTON, Ann E. (Cooper) 443; Eliza A. (Cooper) 442; Harriet N. (Cooper) 442; L. J. 442; Luselius 443; Ophelia L. (Killough) 443; T. F. 131; Victoria I. (Adams) 131; William 442, 443
- BUSHONG, Clarissa V. (Arnyx) 273; D. M. 273
 J. S. 273; Oletha (Arnyx) 273
- BUSIE, Calvin 715; Jane (Jones) 715
- BUTCHER, Joseph L. 48
 Louisa (Owen) 48
 Phoebe 491
- BUTLER, Allen 263; Amy (Osier) 263; Bedy A. 263
 Bedy A. (Butler) 263
 Brazman 355; Charlotte (---) 355; D. J. 448; David 143; E. N. 430; Elbert H. (or N) 263-4; Elbert N. (or H) 263-4; Elizabeth (Reaser) 448; Ellen 263
 Henry 656; J. E. 646
 James 99, 143; James L. 263; John 143, 263; Maggie (---) 143; Margaret 263, 355; Margaret (Dedman) 263; Margaret T. (Pittman) 263; Martha J. 263; Neely 263; Reuben 263; Ruth (Leslie) 656
 Wilson 263; Wilson S. 263
- BUTTS, H. G. 508; Rachel (---) 508
- BYARS, S. T. 768; Sarah E. (Ferguson) 768
- BYLER, Sheriff --- 191
- BYRD, James 73, 503
 Melinda 73; Nancy 82
 R. C. 34; Sarah (Sutterfield) 503
- BYRNE, Miss --- 345
 Ann (Rawlston) 345
 Brice 345; Malinda 345
 William 345-6
- CADILLAC, Antoine de la Mothe 19
- CAGLE, Elizabeth (Gentry) 602; H. C. 602; Robert 235; Walter 235

- CAIN, James 640; Sarah (Stone) 640
 Cairo & Fulton RR 34
 CALDWELL, Miss --- 774
 James 758; Lucinda (Moss) 751; Lucy (Irvine) 751; Margaret 758; R. H. 751; Susan H. 751
 CAMP, Betty (Dearmore) 628; T. W. 628
 CAMPBELL, A. J. (Strickland) 640; Alex. 640; Angeline 640; Ann (---) 79
 Ann (Blasingame) 639
 B. F. 501; Benjamin F. 740; C. H. 79; Charles Henry 639-40; David Walker 640; Eliza J. 640
 Eliza M. 640; Elizabeth (Buford) 740; Elizabeth (Cornett) 583; Elizabeth E. 640; Ella (Adams) 501
 Elvira (Wasson) 79; Emma (Barton) 423; George 752, 771; George L. 423
 George W. 79, 640; Homer Lee 640; James 640
 James S. 640; John 79
 639; John Percy 308-9
 Lavina F. 79, 640; Lucinda 640; Lucy (Gaulding) 358; Mandalia (Singleton) 752; Margaret 640; Martha (Maupin) 783; Nancy 583; Nancy J. (Chitwood) 771; Samuel P. 308; Wade 640; Washington 640
 William 358, 583
 CANARD, Franklin 480
 John S. 480; M. 480; Macy T. 480; Martha 480; Mary E. (Chapman) 480
 CANDRON, Elizabeth 784
 CANTRELL, --- (Pumphrey) 425; Abner 277
 392; Adaline 392; Addie 454; Alice 392; Alonzo 392; Amanda 392; Ambrose 392; Caroline 392
 Catherine 392; Charles E. 392; Daisy E. 395; Dora Ann (Pumphrey) 454
 Edward 392; Effie C. 395
 Eliza 392; Elizabeth 392
 395; Elizabeth (Payne) 392; George 392, 395
 Henry 392; Hiram 331
 512; Howard E. 454; Jane 392; Jennie 454; John 392
 John G. 395; Kemmer F. 392-5, port. 393; Lydia 314, 392; Marian 392
 Martha 392, 671; Martha (---) 117; Mary A. 392
 Mary C. 277; Mary J. (Hudspeth) 395; Mary (Maxey) 392; Melburn G. 395; Melissa 392; Merrill J. 454; Milton C. 454
 Nancy (Hopper) 331, 512
 Ollie 395; Paris 453
 Rhoda C. 277; Rosanna (Frier) 453; Sabina A. 454
 Susan E. 117; Thomas 392
 Thomas F. 117; Thomas R. 453-4; Mrs. Thomas R. 425; W. P. 671; Walter T. 395; William 314; William P. 392; William W. 392
 CAPPS, Alvira 194; Elvira (Woody) 193; George 194
 Henry 194; James 194
 John 194; Malinda 194
 Mary 193; Mary (Kennedy) 194; Pricie (Brady) 193; Rachel (Barnhill) 193; Richard 193-4; Robert 193-4; Scott 194; William 193; William F. 193
 194
 CAPUS, L. C. 273; Lovina H. (Arnyx) 273
 CARDAR, Lucretia 348
 Thomas 348
 CARDON family 40
 CARDWELL, Dora (McCaskill) 737; Ella Rebecca (Summer) 753; L. E. 737; Sidney 753
 CARLIN, John 76; Martha (McPherson) 76; Samantha 192
 CARLOCK, Elizabeth 687
 773; Isaac 687; Sarah (Rutman) 687
 CARLTON, A. 626; Alfred 76, 634, 637; Anderson 151, 634, 637; C. B. 291
 Columbus 151; Dona 637
 Eliza 637; Eliza J. 76
 Elizabeth 637; George 637; Ida Belle 637; James 626, 637; John 637; John
 F. 637; Joseph 637; Lewis 635; Lona 637; Lowrey 637; Marion 637; Mary 637; Mary Elizabeth 151
 Maryland 637; Nancy (Hicks) 637; Nancy (Murphy) 626; Polly (Ellison) 634, 637; Rentha (Hudson) 291; Samuel Wallace 637
 Sarah (Casey) 151; Sarah (Murphy) 626, 637; Sherman 637; W. S. 244; William 637; William Curtis 637
 CARMACK, Susan 226
 CARMARE, J. S. 113
 CARNCY, George 597; L. 597; Mary A. (Stone) 597
 Sarah P. (Stone) 597
 CARNEY, Miss --- 537; A. 205; Berton 205; Calvin 537; Clarissa (Bassett) 537; Mary (Henson) 205
 Susan 777; Telitha (Henson) 205; Judge Thomas 777
 CARPENTER, Angeline (---) +Allen+ 500; Benjamin 500; Catherine 500
 Charles 500; Conrad 500
 Cyrus 499, 500; Elizabeth (---) 47; Elizabeth (Gideon) 544; Emily 500; Emily (Carpenter) 500
 George Washington 500
 Harrison 500; James 500
 James M. 500; John 500
 John Wesley 500; Louisa (Darby) 500; Martha 500
 Mary 500; Minerva 46-7
 Minerva (---) +Stanley+ 500; Nancy 500; Nancy (Davis) 499; Nancy E. 526
 Sarah A. 500; Sarah I. (---) +Hughes+ 500
 Thomas Wright 499-500
 526; William 47, 500, 544
 CARR, America (Melton) 65; Elizabeth 118; James G. 598; John 65, 118, 309
 John O. 598; Malinda (Webster) 464; Perry 599
 S. A. 464; Sarah E. (Stone) 598; Stephen 584; Susan (Hodges) 309; Susan L. (Henry) 584
 CARRICK, James 340; Ma-

- ry O. 340-1; Ruth (Skein) 340
- CARRICO, B. J. 741; Margaret (Riley) 741
- CARRIER, George C. 89
Harriet 89; Sabra A. (Scott) 89
- CARROLL, Charles 36
Carroll County 36
- CARSON, Mr. --- (founder of Jacksonville, Ill.) 371
J. L. 590; James 370; Kit 132, 391; Susan 497; Susan J. 370
- CARTABONA, Silvio
Franc. 19
- CARTER, Alexander 665
port. 658; Amelia 266
Bailey 665; Belinda 665
Benjamin F. 295, 662, 665
Benjamin F. jr 662; Bes-
sie 665; Caroline (Nor-
man) 374; Carrie 295
Charles T. 665; Clemen-
tine (Chilton) 103, 665
Eliza (Hudson) 192; Elsie
665; Francis M. 665
George II. 369; Henry 662
665; Hepzebah (McNair)
297; James 297, 445
James Augustus 296-6
John 665; Jonathan 156
Lizzie (Rose) 665; Luin
A. 665; Lydia 445; Mar-
tha 265, 289; Mary C.
(Dixon) 295; Minering
665; Mollie (Ake) 665
Nellie 487; Nelson 665
Perry 665; Polly 156, 446
Sallie (Hogan) 295; Sallie
J. 499; Sarah J. 665; Se-
rena 665; T. J. 374; Wil-
liam 192, 499, 662, 665
Zimri 23, 103; Zimri A.
499, 662, 665
- Carter County 23
- CARTMELL, R. T. 557
Surilda C. 557
- CARTY, Mary 713; Nancy
(Buford) 740; William 740
- CARUTHERS, Susan 397
- CASE, Isom 363; J. H. 695
Julia Ann (Moody) 363
R. R. 272; Robert R. 520
684
- CASEY, Ada 112; Albert M.
112; Alice (Brady) 685
- Amanda 277; Amanda
Jane 151; Ambler 151
Anthony 150-1; Barbara
151; Belveretta 276; Beu-
lah 112; C. C. 350; Cath-
erine (DePriest) 771
Cynthia G. (---) +Joiner+
772; Delia 151; Don J. 112
Elijah 151; Elizabeth 151
Elizabeth (Carlton) 637
Elizabeth (Rash) +Mc-
Pherson+ 76; George A.
151; Gilla (Dean) 772
Hiram 111, 771, 772; Rev.
J. E. 76; James 685
James Marion 151; Jane
151; Jasper 151; Jensey
151; Jesse 76, 150, 151
Jesse C. 151; John 151
Dr. John M. 111-2; John
R. 112; Levi 151, 276-7
Lizzie (Smith) 772
Marion 277; Martha 151
Martha (Coe) 150; Mary
(---) 276-7; Mary C.
(Wolf) 111-2; Mary E. 151
Mary E. (McPherson) 76
Mary Elizabeth (Carlton)
151; Mary J. (Angle) 411
Mary U. (Kissee) 350
Missouri C. (Cook) 284
Nancy (Angle) 411; Nancy
(Farmer) 151; Newton
151, 277; Polly 151; Ran-
dolph 772; Randolph D.
771-2; Samuel 772; Sarah
151, 277; Sarah (Angle)
411; Sealey 151; Sealey
(Self) 151; Steven 151
Tempa 151; Wesley 151
William 277; William D.
284; William U. 151, 637
- CASH, James M. 630; Lee
Ann (Mays) 328; Mary
Powhatan (Wyatt) 630
Newton 328; Sarah A.
328-9
- CASINGER, Pemelia (Haw-
kins) 354
- CASPER, Sarah (Brewer)
684
- CASTEEL, Mary (Evans)
57
- CATES, Arissa 612; L. E.
132; Mary (Jones) 132
Samantha 483; Sarah 88
- CATHREY, Jane 582
- CATRON, C. C. 529; Chris-
topher 529; Elizabeth B.
(Smith) 529; Lee M. 529
Lucy A. 529; Martha E.
(Goodwin) 529; Mollie 529
O. H. P. 529; R. S. 529
Stephen 529; Thomas A.
529; W. J. 529
- CAUGHRAN, Mary (Hogan)
714; Robert 714
- CAUTHORN, Elizabeth
(---) 532; Mary C. 532
Tilman G. 532
- CAVANAUGH, Mary J. 418
- CAVENTER, Fannie 617
- CAVES, Celia A. (Woody)
410; James 410
caves 15, 26-7, 28, 31
- CAVETT, Mary 479, 480
595
- CAVNESS, Nancy 467
- CAWDREY, Ora (Estes)
229; J. A. 229
- CECIL, Berry 646; Hattie
686; Hattie Vivian 324
Letitia (Baker) 646, 686
Lulu Evangel 324; Lulu
V. 686; Mary J. 685; Mary
Jane 323, 324; Mintie 686
Mintie Ora 324; Riley
322, 323, 685, 686; Riley
Bentley 324; Sallie (Hat-
field) 322, 323; Sarah
(Harrison) 646, 685; Sar-
ah J. (Harrison) 322, 323-4
Solomon 322, 322-3; Troy
686; Troy Otis 324; Vir-
ginia Letitia (Baker) 324
Walter 686; Walter Wes-
ley 324; William 646, 685
William H. 685-6; Wil-
liam 322-5
- Cedar County 22
- Center Point 37
- Chadwick 23
- CHAFFIN, Frances E.
(Brisco) 247; Ida B. 247
J. W. 262; James G. B.
247; John M. 247; Lucy
A. (Holland) 262; Maggie
(Jenkins) 600; Payton 600
Thomas A. 247
- CHAMBERLAIN, Dr. ---
525; Eliza J. (James) 525
- CHAMBERS, Fanny 236
George W. 338; Mary E.
(Chapin) 711; Sarah

- (Jones) 338; William 711
 CHANCE, Charles 516
 Josie (Squire) 516
 CHANDLER, Dr. --- 357
 531; Daniel 745; Emma
 (Shuttee) 531, 746; Har-
 riet A. (Thomas) 357, 745
 Milton B. 745-6; Minerva
 (Griffin) 642; Otto 746
 William P. 745
 CHANEY, George R. 201
 CHAPIN, Alsie 515; Alsie
 A. 711; Alsie J. 711; Ar-
 minta C. 513; Augustus
 Leigh 513; Catherine 515
 711; Celia A. (Martin) 513
 Elias H. 711; Emeline
 (Daniel) 711; Franklin
 515; Franklin Marion
 710-1; Harrison 515; Hi-
 ram 488, 513, 518, 711
 Hugh J. 711; Hugh K. 513
 Jehosephat 488; John 488
 John A. 513, 515-6, 710
 711; John F. 513; John O.
 513; John W. 711; Josiah
 515, 711; Laura 711; Lucy
 Hester 711; Mariah E.
 (Gillum) 515; Martha 515
 711; Mary 488, 515, 711
 Mary E. 711; Melzie
 Blaine 711; Paul 488, 515
 Paul S. 515; Paul Still-
 man 488, 513, 515, 710
 711; Rebecca (---) +Wat-
 ters+ 488; Sarah 515, 711
 Sarah F. 513; Sarah (Har-
 rison) 488, 515, 710; Sar-
 ah (Kyle) 513, 515, 516
 Sarah M. 513; Silas B. 711
 Silas J. 515, 711; Viola
 M. 711; William A. 513
 CHAPLIN, J. 97-8; Ru-
 hannah 97
 CHAPMAN, Alice 596
 Benjamin 479, 595; Benja-
 min M. 596; C. E. 596
 Critendon 480; Douglas J.
 596; Drucilla A. (Horn)
 480; Elizabeth 126-7
 Ella 480; Emma 596;
 Emmon C. 480; Geneva
 480; Hattie 596; J. C. 596
 James 596; Janiva 480
 Josie 523; Jude 480; Ma-
 ry A. (Wilkes) +Horn+ 596
 Mary (Cavett) +Smart+
 480, 595; Mary E. 480, 596
 Mary J. 596; Matthew 480
 595-6; Minnie F. 588
 Missouri 480; Rachel A.
 (Horn) 596; Stanford
 479-80, 588, 596, 679, port.
 481; Thomas H. 596
 Thomas J. 480; William
 B. 596; William S. 480
 CHARLESWORTH, Eliza-
 beth (Norbury) 782
 CHASE, Mr. --- 769
 CHAUNCEY, Lloyd (Mc-
 Kinney) 302; W. D. 302
 CHEAK, L. B. 447; Susan
 (Oliver) 447
 CHENEWORTH, Ruth 149
 CHESHIRE, Frances 244
 CHESNUT, Judge --- 408
 Ann 712; Susan A. 408
 William 408
 CHETWOOD, Andrew 68
 Elana 68
 CHIDWILER, Sarah (Cope-
 land) 528
 CHILTON, --- (Carter)
 (Mrs. John) 662; Ander-
 son 103; Anna 725; Anna
 Laura (McCaskill) 760
 Annie 494; Benjamin F.
 258; Benjamin H. 258
 Bessie 258; Caledonia 760
 Charles O. 760; Charles
 T. 103; Charnelcy (Hud-
 dleston) 726; Clementine
 103, 665; Commodore
 Perry 753; Cora 103
 Cynthia (Coleman) 103
 444; Cynthia Emily (Fre-
 man) 753; Cytha 725; Cy-
 tha (Chilton) 725; Eliza-
 beth 494, 725; Elizabeth
 (Chilton) 494, 725; Eliza-
 beth (Smith) 726; Emaline
 103; Emma (Bales) 258
 Eva 759; Francis M. 103
 494; Francis Marion 494
 Frank 759; George F.
 744-5; Ibbie 725; Isaac
 M. 760; J. W. 103; James
 103, 258, 745, 760; James
 C. 725-6; John 102, 103
 725, 726; John C. 258
 John J. 103; Joshua 103
 493-4, 725, 753, port. 482
 Laura Jane 726; Leon
 753; Lillie 258; Lizzie
 258; Louisa 725; Louisa
 (Chilton) 494; Louise 103
 Margaret (---) 759; Mar-
 ion M. 753; Mark 103, 258
 494; Martha 726; Martha
 Bell 494; Martha (Chilton)
 726; Martha (Johnston)
 258; Mary 57; Mary E.
 753; Mary E. (DePriest)
 760; Mary J. 103; Mary
 (McCormic) 745; Mary P.
 726; Nelson 494; Nora E.
 760; Oliver 103; Ora Ann
 753; Pearl 760; Perry
 494, 760; Polly 725; Polly
 (Chilton) 725; Rebecca
 494, 726; Rebecca (Daniel)
 725; Robert L. 103; Rose
 M. 103; Russia B. 753
 Shadrack 102-3, 444, 726
 Shadrack (Chilton) 726
 Sophia 103; Sophia (Chil-
 ton) 103; Sophia (Larew)
 744; Susan (Inmann) 102
 Susan Jane 494; Thomas
 102, 103, 493, 494, 665, 725
 744; Thomas Joshua 753
 Thomas T. 744; Truman
 744; Van Diemon 103
 Viola 258; Walter S. 760
 William 103, 725; Zimri
 103
 CHITWOOD, Aaron 771
 Anzona 771; Cecili A. 771
 Cecili (Whitecotton) 771
 Debbie 771; Elizabeth 771
 Elizabeth (Lewis) 771
 Fannie F. 771; Grover C.
 771; Helen 771; Helen M.
 771; Izora 771; Kizzie 771
 M. B. 771-2; Millie 771
 Nancy J. 771; Nimrod I.
 771; Pleasant 771; Sallie
 771; Urzilla 771; William
 771; William Nelson 771
 family 56
 CHOATE, Elsie (Wade)
 584; John 584; M. 584
 Margaret (Wade) 584
 CHOICE, Sophia 317
 CHOUTEAU, Auguste 18
 CHRISENBERRY, Frances
 569
 Christian County 23
 CHURCH, John F. 720, 721
 Rosie (Draper) 720; Syl-
 vester 720

- CHURCHILL, T. J. 34
 CINNAMON, David 127
 Rebecca A. (Fulton)
 +Morrissett+ 127
 CISSEL, Riley 682; Sarah
 (Harrison) 682; W. H. 682
 Civil War 34
 CLAPP, S. A. (f) 154
 CLARK, Dr. --- 548; A. L.
 48; Ann 437; Baker 581
 Bennett 736; Elizabeth
 274-5; Elizabeth (Holt)
 110; Emaline (Chilton)
 103; George W. 723; Hen-
 ry 110, 203, 437, 723
 Isaac Chilton 722-3; Isa-
 bel (Owen) 48; James N.
 723; Jeanette (Cox) 581
 Jesse 587; John 244, 275
 723; Martha Susan (Law-
 ing) 203; Mary E. 723
 Mary E. (Williams) 97
 Mary Jane 723; Mary
 (Sallee) 736; Noah 103
 723; Permelia (---) 184
 Rebecca A. (Martin) 587
 Serilda (Moody) 363; Su-
 san (Baker) 722-3; Susan
 (Pigg) 378; Volney 363
 W. G. 97; Washington 722
 William Thompson 723
 Zilla (Coleman) 723
 Clark County 33
 CLARKE, Ann A. (Packey)
 738; Attie M. (Ald) 739
 B. F. 738; Edward 739; M.
 B. 738-9; Perry C. 738
 Clarksville 37
 CLAYTON, Charles 606
 Fielding 373-4; Frances
 E. (May) 606; Mary Ann
 373; P. 34
 CLEBURNE, Patrick A.
 34, 36
 Cleburne County 36
 CLEM, Israel 290; Mary
 Hudson 290
 CLEMENS, Margaret (---)
 284; Mary J. 284; Wil-
 liam 284
 CLEMENTS, Nancy C.
 (Norman) 179
 CLENDENIN, Eliza (Peay)
 45; Emily S. (Hynson) 45
 James M. 45; John 45
 Maj. John P. 45-6; Lucy
 (Curlee) 46; William A.
 45
 CLENENGER, Elvira
 (May) 618; James 618
 CLIFT, Emma 517; James
 517
 CLINE, A. N. 568; Isaac
 568; James P. 568; John
 568; John N. 568; Lillie
 568; Margaret 568; Mar-
 tha (Barker) 566, 568
 Mary 568; Minnie 568
 Minnie (Hughes) 341; Nel-
 lie 568; Polly A. (New-
 port) 568; R. W. 566, 568
 Richard 568; William 341
 CLINKINGBEARD, E. N.
 364; Hannah (Lyon) 328
 Joel 87; John 328; Mar-
 tha (Hailey) 87; Nancy
 (Darrow) 364
 CLINKINGDEARD, E. N.
 364; Nancy (Darrow) 364
 Clinton 40
 CLOUD, William 330
 CLOYD, John 168, 680
 Parmelia 168, 680
 COBB, Perzetta A. (Ruble)
 700; Thomas 700; family
 37
 COCKRAM, Amanda J.
 457; B. F. 457; William
 457
 COCHRAN, Cynthia (---)
 719; D. M. 685; David 719
 Eliza (Luna) 250; Henry
 719; Jane (Mills) 719
 Martha (Weatherman)
 214; Nancy J. (Brady) 685
 Nathan 214; Sarah C.
 (Johnson) 658; Susanna
 719; William 719; Zilpha
 (Mills) 719
 CODE, John 703; Lucinda
 (Wood) 703
 COE, Martha 150; Stephen
 151
 COFFER, Margaret 571
 COFFEY, Albert 206; An-
 drew J. 206-7; Andrew J.
 jr 206; Athela M. 206
 Avarilla 206; Charley
 206; Cleveland 206; Da-
 vid 168, 680; David P.
 168, 680; Elizabeth 168
 680; Elizabeth (McPher-
 son) 168, 680; Edna 206
 Francis M. 206; Garland
 168, 680; Hugh 167, 680
 Isabel 168, 680; James
 168, 680; James T. 206
 Jane 168; Jerome 680
 Jesse 206; John 167, 168
 680; John A. 206; Jona-
 than N. 167-8, 680; Jo-
 seph Ambrose 206; Leno
 L. 168, 680; Louisa 206
 Louisa (Hutchinson) 206
 M. A. (McCarver)
 +Wynns+ 168, 680; Ma-
 hala 206; Margaret 168
 680; Margaret (Boskin)
 167, 680; Martha 206
 Mary J. 206; Melissa 206
 Oscar 168, 680; Parmelia
 (Cloyd) 168, 680; R. E.
 168; Rachel (Ines) 206
 Robert 206; Spencer 168
 680; Susan 168, 680; Su-
 san E. 206; Susan (Hayes)
 206; Susan J. 206; Tandy
 168; Thomas 206
 Thomas J. 206; Tony
 680; William 168, 680
 William B. 168, 680
 William W. 206
 COIN, Alonzo 548; Etta
 (Lancaster) 548
 COKER, Alonzo C. 670
 Ansel 670; Armita
 (Fancher) 687; Arthur
 670; Bertha 671; Calvin
 454; Casandra 404
 Charles W. 671; Edna A.
 671; Edward 178-9, 404
 425, 670; Eliza 670; Eliz-
 abeth (Hudspeth) 670
 Ewaltus A. 671; G. W. 178
 Garvin 670; George 425
 George W. 403-4; Dr. J.
 M. 392, 670-1; James H.
 671; James R. 670; Jen-
 nie (Cantrell) 454; Jennie
 (Noe) 179; Jennie (Wof-
 ford) 179; John M. 671
 John W. 670; Josephine
 (Methvin) 670; Margaret
 670; Margaret (Holt) 110
 178; Margaret (Holt)
 +Pumphrey+ 403, 425
 Martha 670; Martha
 (Cantrell) 392, 671; Mary
 178, 404; Nancy B. 670
 Nina 425; Ruth (Kelly)
 404; Sarah 178; Viola 179

- Virginia E. 671; William 110, 178, 403, 425, 670, 671 687; William jr 425; William 'Buck' 404; William L. 670; Winnie 178, 404
- COLE, Elizabeth 760
George 23; Margaret O. (Slayton) 765; Martha 708; Royal 760; Thomas 708
- COLEMAN, --- (---)
+Mills+ 53; --- (Kelly) 53; Absalom 444; Adaline (Fancher) 450; Amanda 444; Ambrose B. 444; Anderson 53, 444
Anna B. 445; Bessie C. 445; Betsey (Vaughan) 53
Charles 445; Charles W. 450; Cora 53; Cynthia 103 444; Edward 445; Elizabeth 182; Elizabeth (---) 426; Emilla J. 444; Eva 450; Francis M. 450
Henry E. 445; Isaac 444
James Spencer 444, 445
Jeff 450; John 444; John A. 445; Lizzie 450; Lucy J. 445; Lydia 426; Lydia (Carter) 445; Malinda (---) +Hixson+ 53; Martha (Allen) 53, 444; Mary 450; Mary C. 445; Mary C. (Coleman) 445; Mary (Rose) 453; Nancy (Hackett) 450; Norman J. 450
Robert L. 450, 453
Spencer 53; Tennessee 450; Walter 445; William 53, 426, 450, 723; William E. 445; William O. 450
William W. 444-5; Zilla 723
- COLLEY, David T. 215
Ellen (Littlefield) 215
- COLLIER, Bartley 137
Elizabeth (Eaton) 137
John P. 45, 137; Leanora R. 138; Louanna H. (Neville) 137; Mabel 138; Nora 45; P. P. 137; William N. 138
- COLLINS, Mr. --- 721
--- (Willis) 542; A. Gratz 543; Alexander H. 543
Almira (Mills) 770
Belva Corla 543; David 489; Durham 188; Edna 542-3; Effie Lorena 543
Elizabeth J. 770; Fannie 543; Frances E. 546
George Washington 770-1
Henry 542; Henry Clay 543; Hezekiah 770; Holland 542; James 542
James W. 543; John 542 770; Dr. John D. 542-3 546; Joseph L. 543; Laura (Light) 771; Lucy M. 543
Lulu Mellie 543; Maggie 542; Martha (Garrett) 489
Mary 543, 770; Mary C. (Cowden) +Cook+ 542
Moses 770; Nancy 543
Neal 543; Nora Gertrude 543; Pardella J. (Alexander) 543; Polly (Weaver) 183; Sallie (Smith) 514
Sidney 542; Susan J. 543
Thomas 514; Thomas Holland 543; William 770
William Frank 543; Willis 542; Wilson 770
- COLQUIT, Elizabeth 703
- COLTER, Henry 146
Martha (Blades) 146
- COLVIN, Ellen (Walker) 757; William 757
- COMPTON, Phoebe M. 354
- CONARD, Arzilla J. 112
Susan A. (---) 112; William 112
- CONDITT, J. B. 167; Mary P. 167
- CONKIN, Alaska 288
Jarrett 288
- CONKLIN, Lenore 224
Lucy 224; Mary A. 224
Mary E. (McClendon) 224
Mary J. (Neldon) 224
Posey 224; Roscoe 224
William 224; William A. 224; William B. 224
- CONNER, Alice (Patterson) 679; Clara (Berry) 501; Hannah (Oxley) 502
James K. P. 501-2; John 679; Lucy (Jenkins) 502
Mary (Abell) 502; Rial 501
- CONNICK, Adaline (Livermore) 395; David 395; M. J. (f) 395
- CONRAD, Clarence 89
Elva M. (Hildrith) 89
F. D. 89; H. 676; Sarah J. 676; Zella M. 89
- CONWAY, E. N. 34; J. S. 34; Nancy 443
Conway County 39
- COOK, Angeline 284; Calvin L. 284; Catherine (Steward) 283; Cecil 416
Charity 258, 684-5; D. J. 'Doc' 284; Elizabeth 284 419; Elverton C. 284
Elvira 284; Ernest 416
Fannie 249; Gladys 416
Dr. J. F. 415; James 283 284; James D. 284; John 419; John D. 284; John L. 283-4; Joseph 415; Joseph B. 474; Leander H. 284; Lula 416; Lulu (Sturgeon) 416; Malinda (Roark) +Bunch+ 474
Mary 284; Mary C. (Cowden) 542; Mary J. (Clemens) 284; Missouri C. 284
Nancy (Collins) 543
Polly 284; Saunderson 542; Sue G. (Farmer) 415
Thomas 249; Thomas B. 284; Dr. W. C. 542, 543
William A. 284; William F. 415-6; William L. 284
- COOLEY, Sarah A. (Norman) 179, 340; W. J. 340
William 179
- COOPER, Augusta 442; C. G. 633; C. I. 633; Claude N. 633; Eliza A. 442; Emma A. 442; Esther A. 442
Esther (Van Dine) 633
Eudoxey 442; Flora J. (Killough) 443; Frankie 442; George W. 441, 442
Harman 347; Harriet N. 442; Ireland (Maloy) 331
James 441, 442; James S. 633; John 441-2; John B. 301; John M. 442; John N. 633; John T. 442; Josephine 442; Lucy (---) 301
Maggie 487; Malinda (Britt) 633; Marcus A. 441-2, 443, 487; Marcus A. jr 442; Margaret 441
Marion 442; Mary 216
Mary B. (Faine) 441
Mary (Bohanan +Henchey+

- 633; Mary F. 442; Mary M. 633; Mary T. 301; Miranda (Gillmore) 347 Mitchell 633; Mollie B. 442; Myrtle 633; N. D. 633; Nancy J. 633; Newton 633; Polly 441; Riley B. 633; Robert E. 442 Robert P. 633; S. N. 331 Sadie (Thornton) 633 Sarah 441; Sarah J. 442 Savannah 633; Susan 442 T. B. 633; Thomas D. 442 W. J. 632-3; William 441 442; William R. 442
- COPEHART, Margaret (Fenster) 743; Theo. 743
- COPELAND, Blanche (Buford) 740; Carrie 528 Catherine 528, 755; Della 527; Elizabeth (Ellington) 528; Emil 528; Harry 528 Isaac 360; James 528 James C. 740; John 755 John A. 528; John R. 360 Julia 528; Landon 528 London 755; Lott 528; M. L. 527-8; Margaret A. (Rose) 523; Margaret E. (Tubb) 528; Mary 599-600; Mary J. 528 Mary Jane 360; Miranda (Moore) 755; Nancy (Keesee) 360; Polly A. (Moore) 755; Roy 722 Samuel 528; Sarah 528 Teliha (Keesee) 360 Thomas 360; Dr. W. A. 528, 722; Wilbur A. 528 William 528, 722, 755 Zinney V. (Keesee) 360
- COPPEDGE, William 27 copper 28
- CORDWILL, Eddie (Brunton) 219; Edward 219
- CORNETT, Clara A. 693 Daisey 693; Elizabeth 583; Henry 643, 690 Henry M. 690; James G. 690; John 690; Johnnie 693; Joseph A. 690; L. T. 690, 693; Malinda (Yowell) 690; Martha 690 Mattie (Williams) 693 Nellie M. 693; Rettie 693 Rettie A. 693; Tennessee
- 643, 690
- CORRICO, Jane (Williams) 742; Josiah 742; Martha 742
- CORY, A. B. 96; Lucy M. 96
- COTHRON, Judge --- 331 Alexander 75; James L. 75; Jane B. (Hughes) 75 Mary Ann 75; Mary (Malloy) 75, 329; Theresa 75 William B. 75
- COTTEN, Frank 302; Mary B. (Gibson) 302
- COTTON, Aaron 56, 150 Amanda E. (Brady) 685 Christine (Jeffrey) 762 Connor 150; Ella B. 727 Isaac E. 727; Isaac White 726; James M. 727; Janie 150; Jeanette (Davis) 726 Jennie 150; Dr. L. W. 150 Lee 150; Margaret E. (Bell) 727; Mary A. (Barnes) 67, 150; Mary E. (Webb) 727; Morgan White 726-7; Nancy 56; Nancy (---) 150; Rosalee 727 S. W. 150; Smith W. 67 Tellie 150; Thomas 685 Dr. Tolman W. 149-50 Vest 150; Vetile 150 family 56
- COTTRELL, Elizabeth 289
- COUCH, Judge --- 449 484; --- (---) +Frey+ 484; Alfred Roy 767-8 Eliza 768; George W. 484 Lindley 484, 767; Litha Jane 768; Lucy 768; Martha Ann (Bose) 768; Mary E. (Davis) 484; Mary T. 768; Matilda 768; Rebecca (Roberts) 484, 767 Sarah C. (Davis) 484 Simpson 484, 767
- COUGHLIN, Rose E. 190
- COULTER, Elizabeth 157 Elizabeth A. (May) 606 James 606; family 39
- COUNTS, John 494, 702 Mary 702; Rebecca (Chilton) 494; Sally (Brewer) 684
- COURTENAY, --- (Clendenin) 45
- COVENTON, Adaline 467 Elizabeth (Hill) 467; Em-
- ily 467; James 467 James N. 467; Martha 467 Mary Jane (Dilbeck) 467 Moses P. 464, 467; Sarah 467
- COWAN, John 95; Sarah 95
- COWDEN, Humphrey 543 Mary C. 542; Sallie 543
- COWDREY, Agnes (McCubbin) 106; Annie 110 Caroline 109; Daisy 110 Elizabeth 109; Emma 109 Ernest 110; Harriet 109 Helen 110; Helen (Berry) 110; Henry W. 109; J. S. 56; James M. 106; James W. 109; John S. 106-10 235, port. 94; Lillian 110; Martha 110; Martha H. (Berry) 235; Mary A. 109; Nellie 109; Roscoe 110
- COWELL, Charles 708 Harriet J. (Pope) 708
- COWEN, Elizabeth 439
- COWNOVER, Nancy (Mayfield) 336
- COX, Judge --- 369; Alexander B. 581; Andrew 743-4; Caleb 743; Caleb J. 744, 753; David 743, 744 Elizabeth (Bowman) 581 Elizabeth (Horn) 480 Frankie 581; Gilberry 744; Hannah 201; Harriet 744; Henry 202; Ida 212 J. T. 581; James 744, 753 James Napoleon 744 James W. 262; Jane (Hughes) 743; Jasper 489 Jeanette 581; John 369 489, 744; Jurita (Summer) 753; Louisa 744; Mary 744; Mary (Chapin) +Garrett+ 489, 515; Mary F. (Lyon) 328; Mary (Holland) 262; Mary J. (Parsons) 424; Nancy 743, 744 Olive (George) 744; P. A. 212; Phoebe A. 369; Polly (Bunyard) 769; Riley 489 515; Sallie 744; Sarah 744 Sirena (Summer) 753 Solomon 328; W. B. 424 William 743, 744, 769 William P. 73
- CRABTREE, Elizabeth 410

- Craig Meteor 104
 CRAIN, Sheriff --- 620
 A. C. 455, 604-5, 620; Alice (Ford) 604; Dollie 604 Hannah 604; Harriett 605 Hiram 604, 605; Inez 605 James 604, 605; John 604 John H. 605; L. F. (f) 455 Leroy 604; Lucinda 604 Luzanna 605; Mahala 604 Martha 605; Martha (Kershner) 605; Mary 604 Mattie A. 620; Samuel 604; Thomas 605; William 604; William B. 604 William B., jr 604; William H. 605
 CRAN, Bell (Cravens) 100 Henry C. 100; Louise 100 Robert 100
 CRAVENS, Amanda 98 Annie (Smith) 99; Bell 100; Coraline 98; Edgar H. 98; Elizabeth 98, 100 Irene 100; James H. 97 Jerry jr 100; Col. Jerry C. 97-8, 782; Dr. John 97-8; John N. 98; Joseph 97, 98, 226; Martha 226 Mary (---) 226; Molsie A. 307; Oscar 97, 98 Robert O. 98, 100; Ruhannah (Chaplin) 97; Sidney 169; Susan 100; William 98; Zoe L. 100
 CRAWFORD, Col. --- 99 Adeline (Greever) 693 C. H. 158; Ida 63; L. H. 203; Lola (Lawing) 203 Col. Robert W. 63 Crawford County 23, 36
 CREAGAR, A. (f) 490
 CREAGER, Lydia 506
 CRECY, Sarah 238
 CRENSHAW, Lewis 323
 CRESWELL family 37
 CRIDER, Hiram 232; Hyman 237; Jeremiah 524 Malindah 524; Margaret (Berry) 237; Margaret (Hickey) 232; Susan (---) 524
 CRINER, Alice (Heffley) 654; William 654
 CRITTENDEN, Thomas T. 19
 CROAK, Emma (Lehr) 250
 James A. 250
 CROCKETT, David 43
 CROOMBS, Alice (Daniel) 355; Uriah 355 crops 18, 23, 24, 28
 CROSS, Mr. --- 244; America C. 244; Damaris (Munger) 714; Frances 560; Frances (Cheshire) 244; Jane 52; John W. 714 Sarah Ann 52; Willtam 244
 CROW, Arminta Isabelle (Hughes) 341; Nancy 343 William 341
 CROXDEL, Mr. --- 485 Sarah A. (Stephens) 485
 CROY, Jane (Pierce) 408 Robert T. 408
 CRUISER, Nancy (Jones) 715; Pleasant 715
 CRUMLEY, Alexander 287 Alice (Wood) 287 Blanche 287; Ora 287
 CRUMP, Beverly 318; G. J. 667, 668; George J. 668 M. C. (f) 668; R. V. 318
 CRUMPLEY, Elizabeth 44
 CRUZAT, Francisco 19
 CRUZEN, Henry 539; Mary (Thomas) 539
 CULLEN family 28
 CUMMINGS, Benjamin 620 Mary Ann 620; Mollie (Tyndall) 141; W. B. 141
 CUNNINGHAM, Abraham 558; Beersheba 185; Jane (Moody) 363; Jane (Wiles) 558; John L. 363; Polly (Cook) 284; Polly (Wiles) 558; Samuel 558; family 38
 CURLEE, Elizabeth (Washburn) 46; John 46 Lucy 46
 CURNUTT, J. M. 248 James M. 91-2; John 91 Leota 248; Lucinda 91-2 Lucinda (Dent) 91; Mary A. 91; Nancy 91; Preston 91; Reilly 91; William 91 92
Current Local 713
Current River News 308
Current Wave 506
 CURRON, Clara (Fellows) 765; F. J. 765
 CURTIS, Euincy 727; Hat- tie (Harrison) 683; Mar- tha 304; Gen. S. R. 727 W. L. 683; Zarah 727
 CUTBURTH, Eliza 587 George 587
 CUTHBURTH, Nancy Cor- delia (Peters) 303; Walter S. 303
 CUTLER, Judge Ephraim 461; Mary 461
 CYPERT, Alice T. 424 James R. 423; John 423 John H. 423; John W. 423-4; Louisa A. 424 Mary E. 423; Minerva 423; Nancy (Anderson) 423; Nancy E. 423; Bew- ton L. 424; Sarah 423 Sarah (Lloyd) 423; Thom- as F. 423, 424; William F. 424
 d'ABADIE, M. 18, 19 Dade County 22, 23
 DALLAM, H. B. 135
 DALTON, E. 397; Elijah 52 Elizabeth (Ponder) 502 John 502; Margaret (---) John 502; E. (McCollum) 397; Zillah J. 227; family 754
 DANIEL, A. B. 397; Alice 355; Alice (Hogan) 714 Andrew Baxter 355; An- drew J. 355; Benjamin F. 355; Cary L. 355; Elias Alexander 355; Emeline 711; Ephraim 711; Hes- ter (---) 711; Ida May 355; Isaac H. A. 355-6 Jefferson 355; Job 355 John 725; John Brazman 355; Lewis 151; Levi Thomas 355; Margaret (Butler) 355; Martha (Casey) 151; Mary E. 355 Melvina E. 355; Minnie E. 397; Pearl E. 355; Rachie Gilbert 355; Rebecca 725 Rebecca Jane 355; Reuben 355; Spencer 355; Susan C. 355; Susan (Watts) 355 William 714; William B. 355; William James 355

- DANIELS, Absalom 69
 Alfred 69; Alice (Hogan) 427; Ephraim 489; Fannie 69; Harriet (---) 69
 Henry 69; Hester (---) 489; James D. 69; Jane 69; Laura 489; Polly Ann 69; Polly Ann (---) 69
 Susan (Fullbright) 157
 William 69; Woodson 69
 Danville 40
- DARBY, Louisa 500; Nancy (---) 500; Samuel 500
 Dardenelle 40
- DARDENNE, Jean 37
- DARRELL, Martha (Gen-try) 602; T. J. 602
- DARROW, Anna D. 364
 Christopher 363; Chris-
 topher C. 364; G. W. 364
 Henry C. 364; HulDAH L. 364; Joseph 363; Jose-
 phine 364; Lavina (Mor-
 ris) 363; Mary E. 364
 Nancy 364; Sarah L. 364
 William C. 363-4
- DAUBLEDAY, J. M. 231
 Susie (Nicholson) 231
- d'AUBRY, M. 18, 19
- DAUGHERTY, Daisy 554
 Esther 554; J. W. 553-4
 Mabel C. 553-4
- DAVENPORT, Mr. --- 532
 630; Bert M. 631; Eliza
 (Davis) 278; Elizabeth
 630; Frances 630; Frank
 L. 532; G. 646; George
 630; George P. 532
 George W. 531; Hugh 630
 J. H. 278; Jane 630; John
 630; John H. 532; Joseph
 B. 631; Julia 532, 630
 Lafayette 630-1; Law-
 rence H. 532; Lizzie 631
 Louise J. 532; Martha
 (Moore) 646; Mary C.
 (Cauthorn) 532; Mary
 (Weemes) 531; Mary
 (Wimbs) 630; Milton 630
 Minerva E. 631; Missouri
 630; Ola 631; Pleasant B.
 630; Robert L. 532; Rus-
 sell 631; Sarah A. (Smith)
 630-1; Sarah (Hudspeth)
 631; Thomas N. 532
 Walter L. 631; William
 630; William T. 531-2
- 631
- DAVID, Mr. --- 412
 Catherine 275; Jane
 (Shackley) 260; John 260
 Nancy 260; P. R. 667
 Sarah J. 667
- DAVIDSON, Miss --- 456
 A. 613; Corda J. (Pate)
 613; Elizabeth 600; Eliz-
 abeth (Gillmore) 347
 Emily 458; Green 347
 Nancy (LeGrand) 105
- DAVIS, Mr. --- 129; ---
 (Harrison) 323; Dr. A. B.
 172-5, port. 173; A. F.
 323, 324, 646; A. R. 527
 Dr. Alexander B. 278
 Alexander Waldo 281
 Alfred 297; Alsie (Chap-
 in) 515; Anna 278; Asa-
 riah 43; Getsey (Harvey)
 273; Caleb 500; Caroline
 (Harrison) 646, 682; Cath-
 erine G. (Kissee) 350
 Celia 666; Clay King 281
 Cordelia M. 350; Della
 175; Duncan Eve 175; E-
 liza 278; Eliza (McLean)
 278; Elizabeth 541, 740
 Elizabeth (Smith) 514
 Frances 350; Frank 682
 Frank Blaine 281; George
 514; Gillie S. (Williams)
 146; Greer W. 498-9
 Henry Ward B. 281; Ibbie
 (Chilton) 725; J. A. 527
 J. B. 175; J. F. 172, 278-81
port. 279; J. H. 273; J. L.
 87; J. M. 527; James 503
 James K. 350; Jane 373
 433, 527; Jeanette 726
 John 202, 626; John L. 350
 Joshua 542, 546; Josie E.
 (Shuttee) 531; Joyce
 (Hailey) 87; Lourena 513
 Louis 350; Louis B. 350
 Louisa (Riggs) 469; M. A.
 527; M. H. 569; M. J. 527
 M. M. 527; Malinda (Gray)
 643; Marinda 541-2; Mar-
 ion 515; Martha J. (Shu-
 lar) 654; Martha P. 273
 Mary 472-3, 695; Mary E.
 484; Mary Ellen (Stanley)
 281; Matilda (Sutterfield)
 503; Molly (Gray) 43
 Myra (McNair) 297; Nan-
- cy 499; Nancy (---) 626
 Nancy C. (Hammer) 350
 Nannie 289; Nola M. 175
 Oscar 278; P. R. 172, 175
 278-81; Paine 543; Par-
 melia J. 527; Patsey
 (Keese) 359; Perlinda
 628; Perlinda 129; R. J.
 527; R. L. 278; Rebecca
 (Herndon) 202; Rollin 281
 S. E. 527; S. (Magness)
 175; S. S. 527; Sallie
 (Cowden) 543; Sallie J.
 278; Samuel 725; Sarah
 (---) 281; Sarah C. 464
 Sarah J. (Graves) 569
 Dr. Stell 278; Susan T.
 350; T. W. 469; Thomas
 643; Vida 281; W. K. 531
 W. L. 527; William 146
 William L. 278; William
 P. 542, 546; William S.
 350; family 38
- David County Republican
 249
- DAWES, Caleb 317-8; Ma-
 rry A. 317; Susan (---)
 317-8
- DAWSON family 36
- DAY, Alice (McCaskill)
 737; Bunetta (Miller) 494
 Hettie 47; J. R. 737; John
 A. 782; Maltilda 524
 Morgan 525; W. F. 494
- DEAN, Aaron 514; Elea-
 zor 274; Elizabeth 274
 644; Elizabeth (---) 274
 Gilla 772; Hannah 432
 608; Henry 514; Martha
 (Smith) 514; Mary (Cut-
 ler) 461; Mary T. 460-1
 Nancy (Smith) 514; Oli-
 ver 461; Sarah 261; Wil-
 liam G. 432
- DEARIEN, A. M. 701; Da-
 vid 701-2; Elizabeth
 (Carr) 701; Sarah M.
 (Webb) 702
- DEARING, Rhoda B. 101
- DEARMORE, Allen 628
 Arch. 628; Betty 628; Bet-
 ty (Ellen) 627; Charles
 628; Emma 628; Isabel
 (Henry) 628; Lee 628
 Martha 628; William J.
 627; William J. jr 627-8
- DEATHERAGE, Alfred 474

- Mary Ann (Shedd) 474
Decatur County 26
DECKER, Clarissa 177
DEDMAN, Margaret P.
263; Seneca 263
DEEDS, Edward 546; Fannie (Collins) 543; Frances E. (Collins) 546; J. T. John 546; Joshua T. 546
Marshall 546; Mary 546
Maude 546; Melissa (Davis) 546; Pearl 546
Stella 546; William 546
DEES, John 277; Missouri E. (Dodson) 277
DeGRAFF, Margaret (Thornton) 662; Oscar 662
DEIBOLD, Edna 760
DEITRICH, Kemp 547; Susan A. (Gilmore) 547
DELANEY, --- (Boyd) 182
Corrie (Boyd) 786; James 786; James Boyd 786
Jennie 786; Mary 786
Thomas 786
DeLASSUS, Charles Dehault 19
DEL EPINAY, Gov. --- 19
DeLEYBA, Fernando 19
DELL, Jane (Davenport) 630; John 630
DENNEY, John 447; Narcissa (Oliver) 447
DENNIS, Miss --- 537
Lou A. 213; Mary 65
Nancy 321; William M. 213, 667
DeNOYEN, M. 18
DENT, Adelia 721; Amanda (Housley) 92; Calvin 92
Elizabeth 92; Frank 92
Horace 92; Ida 92; John 92; Leota 92; Louis 23
Lucinda 91; Mary 92
Sarah 361-2; Wiley 92
Dent County 23-4, 25
DENTIRE brothers 31
DePRIEST, Miss --- 460
--- (---) +Gardner+ 459
Abraham 459, 460, 760
Catherine 771; Elizabeth (Aden) 459; Elizabeth (Buffington) 460; Greene 460; Isaac C. 459-60
John 532; John H. 459-60
Josie (Boyd) 459; Lewis Harvey 459; Lydia (Gregory) 460; Margaret 532
Mary E. 760
DESHAZO, Allen 332; Benjamin 332; Bird 332
Docia 332; Eliza 332; Elizabeth 332; Garrett 332
James 332; Mary 332
Millie 332; Nancy (Turbyville) 332; Richard 332
Tennessee 332; Victoria 332
DeSOTO, Ferdinand 16, 17
33
DETMER, Henry 258; Lillie (Chilton) 258
DEVANEY, Annie 223
DEWHIRST, Martha (Barger) 564; William 564
DEWHURST, C. D. 401
John C. Lilly (Bralley) 401; Lester 401
Diamond Cave 372
DICKARD, Matilda 765
DICKERSON, I. S. 564; J. J. 348; Joel 48; Martha S. 47; Pauline (Martin) 564
Sarah J. (Kay) 348
DICKY, Dialpha Josephine (Martin) 312; Elizabeth 249; Fannie (Cook) 249
J. H. 312; J. S. 312; James 249; James M. 218; John C. 218; Leander N. 249
Mary M. (Salmon) 218
Susan C. (Martin) 312
Susan F. (Salmon) 218
Tennessee 249
DICKSON, Amanda J. 560
Anna 782; Carrol Adair 261; Douglass 560; Ellenore Beulah 261; Eugene N. 560; Ewell 560
Frances (Cross) 560
Gilbert 528, 560; H. R. 560-1; Jane 315; John C. 560; John W. 560; Julia A. 560; M. M. 261; Malinda C. 560; Mary A. 560; Mary J. (Copeland) 528; Nancy A. (Smith) 560; Nancy E. 560; Rebecca E. 560
S. E. (Adair) 261; Sarah J. 560; Temperance A. 560
Temperance (Fitzgerald) 560; Temperance L. 560
Tennessee L. 560; Thom-
- as 560; Thomas M. 560
Thomas S. 560; William 560; William D. 560
family 38
DILBECK, Mary Jane 467
DILLAHUNTY, Amanda (Cantrell) 392; J. G. 392
DILLARD, Edith 491; John 491; Rhoda (Lee) 491
family 37
DILLAROUGH, Adaline (Newton) 441; William 441
DILLON, Margaret I. (Williams) 97
DINKINS, Frank 560; Julia A. (Dickson) 560
DIXON, Miss --- 376; Ann (Maybury) 285; Catherine (Weolch) 286; Edam 285
286; Edith 153; Henrietta (Fancher) 688; Dr. J. C. B. 285-6; James B. 576
Mary C. 295; Nancy M. 286; Payne 376; Robert 688; Sarah 607; Thomas 285
DOBBS, Charity (Garrett) 380-3; Frank 380-3
DOBYNS, Lucinda 611
DODD, Ada 80; Anna 80
Catherine C. (Neal) 80
David 79, 80; David P. 80
Dela (Shelphman) 79; Eliza (---) 264; Eliza J. 264
Hallie (McDowell) 307
Harrison 80; Harvey M. 80; Hiempal S. 79-80
John 80; Marion H. 80
Mary A. (Pile) 77, 80
Moses 79; Neal 80, 307
Sadie E. (Seabright) 80
Samuel 79; Samuel C. 80
Simon 429; Thomas 80
Trophenia (Thomas) 429
William 264
DODSON, Alice 277; David 331; Eli 277-8; Eli S. 277
Elizabeth 277; Ellen C. 277; Floyd R. 277; Hattie G. 277; James A. 277
Katie 277; Lena M. 277
Leota B. 277; Lillie D. 277; Louetta 277; Margaret 277; Martha 412
Martha D. 277; Mary 277
Mary C. (Cantrell) 277
Mary F. (---) +Hastings+

- 277; Mary (Goad) 277
 Melvina R. 277; Missouri
 E. 277; Nancy (Maloy) 331
 Rhoda C. (Cantrell) 277
 Rosa M. 277; Virginia 277
 William 277; William Y.
 277
- DOGGE NS, Ellen (Butler)
 263; John 263
- DOLING, J. M. 613
- DOLLARHIDE family 39
- DONEGHY, James 751
 John 751; Lucy (---)
 +Moss+ 751
 Doniphan 28
- DORSEY, Letha Etta (Riley)
 741; T. J. 741
- DOSS, James 429; Nannie
 (Surber) 429
- DOUGLAS, A. J. 312; Alice
 E. (Peters) 303; Nancy
 Caroline (Martin) 312
 O. F. 140, 303; Stephen A.
 24
- DOUGLASS, Elizabeth M.
 299; William R. 299
 Douglass County 24
Douglass County Democ-
rat 270
- Dover 39
- DOWD, Elizabeth (Cow-
 dre) 109; J. R. 109
- DOWNING, Annie 643-4
 Jonathan J. 644
- DOWNES, W. F. 416
- DOYLE, G. 497; Margaret
 497
- DOZIER, Elizabeth 207
- DRAPER, C. C. 138; Fan-
 nie (McClurg) 138; Rosie
 720
- DRENNEN family 39
- DREW, T. S. 34
- DREWRY, Mary I. (Was-
 son) 79; William 79
- DRUMMOND, Sarah (Coop-
 er) 441; Thomas 441
- DRYER, Augusta 562; Ben-
 jamin A. 562; Conrad H.
 561-3; Conrad H. jr 562
 James D. 562; Johanna
 562; Maximillian 562; Dr.
 S. 562; Sam 562; Wilhel-
 mina (Newman) 561
- DUCAN, Jack 27; John 27
- DUDLEY, Laticia 116
 Nancy 502
- DUFF, Elizabeth 232
- DUFFY, F. 783; Mary
 (Maupin) 783
- DUGGER, Matilda (Mur-
 phy) 626; William 626
- DUGGINS, Delilah 715
- DULLE family 28
- DUM, I. J. 192; Nancy
 (Hudson) 192
- DUNCAN, Eliza J. 647
 Eliza (Walker) 757; Jane
 (Leslie) 656; John 25
 Thomas 757; Zeddock 656
- DUNEGAN, Absalom 68
 Alfred J. 68-9; Charley
 68; Clarissa 69; Ellen 69
 Frank 69; James 69; Jane
 (Daniels) 69; John 69
 Louanza (Patrick) 68-9
 Mary Ann 68; Rachel 68
 Sallie (Spears) 68; Sam-
 uel 68; Sarah 68; Sarah
 Ann 69; Sena 68; Thomas
 69; Washington 69
- DUNHAM, Mary (Frazier)
 549; V. L. 549
- DUNKLIN, Gov. --- 19
- DUNLAP, Jane 253; John
 651; Telitha (Hornbeak)
 651
- DUNN, W. F. 578
- DUPEE, Mariah (---) 701
 Mary M. 701; William
 701
- DÜREN, Ann 533; Caroline
 533; Carroll 533; James
 533; L. M. 533; Linnie 533
 Louisa 533; Margaret 533
 Margaret (Baker) 533
- DURHAM, Alfred 69; Jack-
 son 69; Polly Ann (Dan-
 iels) 69; Sarah Ann (Dun-
 egan) 69
- DUVALL, Caroline
 (Hughes) 347; James 341
- DYE, Martha E. (Wise) 116
- DYER, Annie 243; Edwin
 242; Melvin Nathaniel
 242-3; Nancy (Austin) 242
 Simpson 242; Wiley 242
 Wiley M. 243
- EAGLE, J. P. 34
- EALY, Benjamin 582; Lucy
 J. (French) 582
- EASSON, Aggie B. 82; An-
 Christina 81; Elizabeth J.
 81; Henry 81; James 81
 Jane (Bryce) 81; John 81
 Nellie J. 82; Sarah M.
 (Morrison) 81; Judge
 William 81-2
- EASTHAM, Mrs. --- 323
- EASTON, Rufus 19
- EATMAN, --- (Jordan) 78
 A. A. Wolf 191; C. A. 78
 Clem A. 190; Cora 191
 Dove 191; Fanny L. 191
 Jane L. (Jordan) 190
 Mattie (Pemberton) 191
 Oscar A. 191; Reddin 190
 Sarah (Schamblee) 190
 William F. 190-1
- EATON, Alvin 727; Aman-
 da 727; Bertha (Adams)
 501; Cora 728; Elizabeth
 137; Elizabeth (Wright)
 728; Euincy (Curtis) 727
 Hattie H. 728; Henry 727
 James 727; Joseph 727
 Judson 727; Marcotia 727
 Onsemus 727; Samuel 727
 Sarah 727; Thad Z. 501
 Thaddeus 728; Viola 728
 Sarah A. 727-8; family 37
- EBERLY, David 523; Mar-
 garet (Kenage) 523
- EBLEN, Carrie 327; Clar-
 ence G. 327; Elizabeth
 (Williams) 327; Francis
 C. 326; Isaac 326; Joseph
 326; L. 326; L. G. 326-7
 Mexico 326; Ona 327; Os-
 car 326; Rufus 326; Sarah
 (Harvey) 326
- EDDINGS, Calvin 68; Joan
 (Herndon) 202; John 202
 Mary 68
- EDDINGTON, James 363
 Rhoda (Moody) 363

- EDENS, Ezekiel 501; Hannah 501; James G. 501
- EDGEMAN, Alexander 515
- Malinda (Morrison) 515
- EDGERTON, Agnes (Kintrea) 166; John 166
- EDGMON, Evaline 446
- Johnson 446; Rebecca (---) 446
- EDMONDS, Charley 759
- Ida (Sutton) 759
- EDMONSON, John 754
- Paulina J. (Summers) 754
- EDNA, Martha (Dearmore) 628; Newton 628
- education 21-2
- EDWARDS, C. 479; Eva 479; J. N. 101; Nancy Jane (McCormick) 101; John C. 19; Mary A. 85; N. E. (f) 479; Thomas 85
- ELAM, Dr. --- 328; Alice M. 380; Dr. Anderson 379
- Bishop L. 380; Cornelia A. 380; Cornelia (Royster) 379; David L. 380; Dellilah (McNair) 297; Dulcina 380
- Elijah 550; Elisha 550
- Flora A. 549-50; George 297, 550; Dr. George F. 379-83, port. 368; George L. 380; John F. 380; Mahuldah S. 380; Margaret 380; Mary J. 380; Mary N. 380; Philip 380; Rachel D. (McEntire) 328; Rachel (McEntire) 380; Reuben 550; Robert W. 380; Sarah (Pruett) 380; Tillman 550
- William D. 380; William O. 380; William T. 379
- ELDRIDGE, Milton 350
- ELEDGE, Martha A. (Bunch) 475; Wesley 475
- ELKINS, Alice (Flag) 62
- Dr. C. B. 61-2; Charlotte 228, 645; Euclid 62; H. R. 62; James T. 62; M. C. (f) 614; Melissa 62; Ruth (Neely) 62; Thomas 614
- William B. 62
- ELLEN, Betty 627
- ELLENBURG, L. 232, 652
- ELLINGTON, Elizabeth 528; James 528
- ELLIOTT, Alaska (Conkin) 288; Isaac 644; James 644; Louisa 153; Lucy Frances (Hinkle) 644
- Mary C. (Hinkle) 644
- ELLIS, Mr. --- 732; Mrs. --- 732; Almeda (Greene) 446; Dr. Frank 560; Isaac 355; Joseph 446
- Martha 345; Matilda (Reed) 447; Melvina E. (Daniel) 355; Sarah 539
- Temperance L. 560
- ELLISON, A. M. 340, 401
- Frances (---) 340; Hattie 401; Hayden 637; Jane 603; Letitia (Bralley) 401
- Martha (Cornett) 690
- Mary 75; Mary F. 340
- Nancy 113; Polly 634, 637
- Thomas 114; W. R. 690
- ELMIRE, Bessie I. (Martin) 534; John 534
- ELMORE, Martha (Livingston) 226; Monroe 226
- ELROD, John 75; Mary Jane (---) 363; Nancy M. (Pennington) 75; Sarah Ann 363; Thomas 363
- ELZEY, Edith 646; Mary A. (Baker) 646; S. P. 646
- EMERY, B. T. 34
- EMERSON, Frank A. 643
- Nellie (Gray) 643
- EMMETT, Hester A. (Singletary) 254; Rev. Peter W. 254
- ENGLAND, Eugenia (Hall) 191; John 191; Lovesta (Hamilton) 191; Robert Dow 191-2
- ENGLEBRIGHT, Eliza 702
- Henry 702; John J. 702
- Marion 702; Mary (Stinnett) 702
- ENSLEY, Mr. --- 754; Mrs. --- 754; Mary 754
- EOFF, Alexander 668-9
- Bailey B. 669; Bell 669
- Charity (Nichols) 669
- Charles 669; Cynthia C. (Nichols) 669; D. A. 625
- David A. 668-70; Elizabeth (Floyd) 625; Ella P. (Floyd) 625; Ethel 669
- Frank 625; Garrett 669
- I. 413; Isaac 360; James H. 669; John 669; John J. 669; Lizzie (Floyd) 669
- Lutner 669; Samantha J. 669; Serepta (Keesee) 360
- Susan (Anderson) 669
- EOPF, Isaac 600; Serepta (Keesee) 600
- EPLEY, Mary 553
- ERICKSON, Jennie (Squire) 516; Peter 516
- ERWIN, J. C. 362; Sarah (Johnson) 362
- ESKEW, Amos 538; Mary (Thomas) 538
- ESTES, A. L. 646; Alice 229; Amanda 646; Ambrose W. 314; Benjamin 658; Benjamin M. 228-9
- C. C. 646; Charlotte (Elkins) 228, 645; Cora 646
- Daisy 646; Edna 646; Edward 229, 645; Elizabeth 229; Elizabeth Ann 571
- Elizabeth (James) 400
- Elia 646; Essie 229
- George 314; Gilbert 645
- Huldah 229; Iramora 229
- Irene 646; Isadora 229
- J. M. 645; James 229, 314
- 645-6; Janira (Musick) 658; John 228, 229, 386
- 645; John C. 400, 571
- John M. 228-9; John T. 314; Kenner L. 314; Laura (Weaver) 184; Lee 646
- Loyal 184; Lydia (Cantrell) 314, 392; Malinda 646; Margaret 229; Margaret (---) 228; Martha 386; Martha (Jackson) 229; Martin Oliver 229
- Mary 314; Mary C. 229
- Mathew 645; May 314
- Mira M. (Moore) 645; N. 392; Nancy Margaret (Messenger) 400; Nathaniel 229, 314; Neal 314
- Nettie M. 229; Ora 229
- Parolle 229; Percy 314
- Sarah (---) 386; Silas 229
- Thomas J. 229; Virgil 646
- William 229
- ETHRIDGE, Henry 629
- Margaret (Wyatt) 629
- Mary 163; William 163
- EUBANK, Mary 524
- EUNA, Nellie 225
- EVANS, Dr. --- 696; Benjamin 472; Benjamin F.

- 472; Earl 58; Elizabeth 697; Elizabeth (Hurst) 57
Ethel 58; George S. 57
Grandville P. 57; Hazel 58; Isaac 57; Jacob 46
James 698; James A. 57
John 57; John C. B. 57
Kittie (Fullbright) 157
Margaret 430; Mary 57
Mary (Scott) 472; Matilda 517; Paule 58; Polly 46
Rachel (Tutt) 696; Sallie E. (Ward) 472; Sarah 57
Sarah A. (Smith) 58; T. E. G. 57; W. M. 738, 739; W. N. 57-8, port. f. 58
- EVATT, Sarah L. 232
Wright 232
- EVERAGE, Parmelia 660
- EVETTS, Andrew J. 241-2
Beverly B. 241-2; Elizabeth (Halliburton) 167; J. M. 242; James 167; James H. 241; Sarah A. (Hubbard) 241
- EWING, Clarinda (Gillmore) 347; G. P. 347
Louisa (Gillmore) 347
Mary E. 573; W. A. 347
William 573
explorations 16-8, 32
Expositor 699
- FAGG, Amy (Peoples) 563
Angeline 563, 564; Dalphon 564; Edward 564
James Harlow 564; Joel 563; Mary 564; Matilda Ann 564; Minerva Jane 563, 564; Pauline 564
Permelia 564; Pinkney 564
- FAINE, Mr. --- 442; Mary B. 441
- FAIRBURN, Ella L. 599
Hugh 599; John 598; Julia A. (Stone) 598; Sophia (Niles) 599
- FALLETT, G. M. 402
- FANCHER, Adaline 450
Arminta 587; Asenath 687
Bessie May 773; Celia (---) 450; Charles R. 773
Dallas 688; Eliza O. (McKennon) 688; Elizabeth 688; Elizabeth B. (Sneed) 773; Elizabeth (Carlock) 687, 773; George M. 688; Grover Cleveland (S) 688; Capt. Hampton B. 687-8; Henrietta 688
James 687, 773; James Archibald 688; James P. 688; Jesse 773; Joseph J. 773; Maggie Polk 688
Martha J. 687, 773; Mary D. 773; Polk 773; Richard 687; Sallie Mae 688; Sarah 687; Sarah (Jernigan) 687; Susie Jessie 688
Thomas H. 688; Thomas W. 687-8, 773; Virginia Lucretia 688; Wesley 450
Wilburn H. 773; Wilkins H. 773
- FANNING, Martha 375, 681
- FARGEY, Andrew 456
Anna (Bray) 456; Cora 456; Herbert 456; Lou 456; May 456
Farm Record 270
- FARMER, A. 620; A. Jackson 586; A. L. 651; A. V. 603; Andrew J. 595, 603-4
Anna 595; Archibald 603
Bird 151; Claude 595
Donnie B. 595; Eliza (Smith) 595; J. N. 603
Jackson 220; James 620
James W. 603; John 151
John G. 415; Josephine A. 620; Lorena J. 603; Lurrannah J. 585; Margaret A. 220, 603; Mattie (Wood) 286; Nancy 151; Nancy (---) 220; Nancy (Pres-ton) 595, 603; Polly (Casey) 151; Rose 595; Roxanna (Adams) 620; Samuel A. 286; Sue G. 415; Tempa (Casey) 151; Thomas 151
- FARRIS, Jane 589; Louie (Hogan) 427
- FAULK, Elizabeth J. (Col-lins) 770; Jordan 770
- FAULKEBURY, Hugh 740
Martha J. (Buford) 740
- FAULKNER, Eliza Jane 463; Wesley 463
- Fayetteville 40
- FEATHERGILL, Arenia P. 769; Mary (---) 769; William 769
- FEE, B. F. 658; John 170
Louisa (Musick) 658; Mary (Brown) 170
- FEEMSTER, Barbara (Matthews) 743; Cecil 743
Cora 743; Daniel W. 742-3
Dougal 743; Frances H. 743; Frances H. (Feem-ster) 743; Mabel 743
Maggie 743; Margaret 743; Margaret (Maloy) 742; Martha L. 743; Mary D. 743; Obe 743; Prof. Paul 743; Roy 743; Samuel B. 743; Sarah M. 743
Rev. Silas 742-3; Tessa J. 743; Dr. Thomas; Wil-liam 742; Rev. Zenus E. 742; Zenus J. J. 743
- FELLOWS, Ada 765
Asabel 760; Clara 765
Drane 760; Edna (Dei-bold) 760; Eliza 760; Elizabeth (Cole) +Johnson+ 760; Emma 765; Erastus 760, 763; Col. Homer E. 760-5, port. liv); Homer F. jr 765; Horace 760
Huldah 760; John 760
Martha Elvira (McElhan-ey) 765; Mary E. 763
Matilda (Dickard) +Jack-son+ 765; Merritt 760
Minnie F. (Boyden) 765
Morris (Norris?) W. 764
Norris W. 763; Rachel A. 763
- FELTON, Nancy A. (Bun-yard) 770; Samuel 770
- FELTZ, Hulda L. (Dar-row) 364
- FERGUSON, Alexander 768; Alfred C. 527; Alton T. 527; Arenia P. (Feath-ergill) 769; Arthur E. 527; Charles 219
Christiana (Smith) 428
D. S. 218-9; David 768
E. C. 218; E. N. 166
Elizabeth (Hogan) 218, 527, 714
768; Emanuel, C. 768; Ernest C. 527; Homer 769
J. A. 527; J. R. 428; James 714; James A. 416, 768-9
James B. 769; John A. 768
John R. 166; M. (Harris)

- 527; Mary E. 769; Mary I. (Young) 218-9; Mary J. 768; Myrtle 769; Ollis B. 527; Orval 219; Oscar J. 527; Polly (McCoy) 342-3 Sanford S. 527; Sarah E. 768; Susan E. 768; Sybel 769; T. J. 526-7; Tennessee 219; Thomas J. 768 W. M. 714; William 218 526-7; William M. 768
- FERN SIDES, Priscilla 89
- FERRILL, Sallie 754
- FETHERENGILL, W. H. 768
- FICK, Capt. H. W. 231 647; Martha T. (Nicholson) 231
- FIELD, Annie 243
- FIELDING, Allen 184 Susan (Weaver) 184
- FILLBRIGHT, J. H. 679
- FINE, Elisha 700; Esther 700
- FINLEY, --- (Aylor) 102 Ann 331; Polly 655; W. G. 102; family 37
- FISHBACK, W. M. 34
- FISHER, A. 783; Lucy (Maupin) 783; Martha 757 Sarah 698
- FISK, Nances (Thornton) 662; W. A. 662
- FISQUE, F. W. 594
- FITCH, Eliza M. (Bunch) 475; Elizabeth 475; John W. 475
- FITTLE, Delaney (Pope) 708; Samuel 708
- FITZGERALD, Temperance 560
- FITZWATER, Mary 658
- FLAG, Alice 62; Capt. S. A. 62; Sarah T. (Woody) 410
- FLANAGIN, H. 34
- FLANNAGAN family 32
- FLANNERY, Harriet 673
- FLEECE, Betty 751; Joseph W. 751; Susan H. (Caldwell) 751
- FLEEMAN, Lucetta 301
- FLEMMING, Elizabeth (Hale) 161
- FLETCHER, C. B. 529; Lucy A. (Catron) 529; T. 34 Thomas C. 19
- FLINN, James A. 324
- FLIPPIN, Judge --- 533
- Agnes W. (Adams) 507
- Elizabeth 507; Elizabeth (Baugh) 507; Ella J. 507 James A. 507; John P. 507; Letitia 507; Margaret (Owens) 533; Mary 533 Mary E. (Jenkins) 600 Matilda A. 507, 590, 593 Perry 533; Rachel (---) +Butts+ 508; T. P. 533 Thomas 507; Thomas H. 507, 508, 600; Thomas H. P. 507; Judge W. B. 95 507-8, port. 509, 590
- FLITTAN, Jennie (Kintrea) 166; Thomas 166
- FLOOD, Miss --- 415; John 347; Miranda (Gillmore) 347
- FLORA, Jonas 374; Rachel 374
- FLORY, Kate 225
- FLOYD, Andrew 625; Ben 626; Birdie 211; Dr. Calvin J. 625-6; Carrie 211 Claud 626; Curtis D. 115 E. N. 625; Effie 626; Eliza (Snodgrass) 211; Elizabeth 625; Ella P. 625; Elsie 626; Enoch N. 669 Frances (Stevens) 626 Frank F. 211; Dr. George W. 114-5; Hester 115 Isaac S. 625; J. C. 208-11 235, port. 209; Dr. J. R. James J. 114; James L. 115; Jane (Richards) 114 John H. 115; John W. 211 Joseph Charles 115; Lizzie 669; Louisa Jane 115 Maggie 211; Mark 625 Martha (Russell) 625 Michigan 115; Nina 235 Nina B. 211; Paulina T. 625; Pierre 626; Rector 235; Rector H. 211; Ruby 626; Sarah 115; Virgie (Berry) 235; Virginia (Berry) 211; William 211 William S. 211
- FOISTER, Giles 485
- FOLEY, Martha A. 756
- FOLKS, A. J. 644; Lettie Adaline (Hinkle) 644
- FOLLETT, D. B. 292; Eliza (Mason) 292; George M. 292, 295
- FORBIS, Cretia Beulah 607 David 617; Elizabeth 607 617; John D. 607; Joseph C. 607; Joseph J. 607 Louisa (Hinds) +Owens+ 607; Martha 607; Martha A. 607; Mary 607; Noah 607; Robert A. 607; Robert J. 607; Samuel D. 607 Sarah 607; Sarah Lucy (O'Bryant) 607; Alice 604 Elisha 589; Madison L. 315
- FORD, Mary 589; Narcissa P. (Stephens) 485; Sarah Ann (Littiefield) 215; William 485
- FORDS, John T. 296; Martha A. (Morrison) 296
- FOREST, Dr. --- 139; Kesiah 730
- FORREST, Drucilla (---) +Porter+ 641; G. B. 641 Josephine 215; Lucina 641 Rachel (---) 641; Robert 641; Samuel J. 215
- FORRESTER, Constantine 355; Susan C. (Daniel) 355
- FORSYTHE, Sarah (Robinson) 697
- Fort Chartres 17-8
- Fort Smith 39
- FORTUNE, Sophia 686
- FOSTER, Dr. --- 673; Sarah 582; family 32
- FOURMAN, Jane 463, 464
- FOUTS, Elizabeth 461 Nancy 216
- FOWLKES, Lucy Jane 739
- FOX, Michael 557; Sarah (Taylor) 557
- FRAKER, --- (---) (Mrs. John F. J. 606
- FRANCIS, David R. 19
- FRANKENBERGER, Lucinda 375
- FRANKLIN, Elizabeth (Sholar) 506; Mattie 136 Franklin County 36-7
- FRANKS, Charles 390 Christopher C. 390; Eliza (Hardin) 339; Eliza Jane 390; Emma 359; Etha Malinda (Welch) 390; J. W. 390; Jack 390; John W. 390 Mahala 390; Nancy E. 390

- Palestine (Bolinger) 390
 Robert 339; William Martin 390
- FRAZIER, Charley Edmond 549; David Solomon 549
 Elisha E. 548-9; Elizabeth 549; Etta 126; Frances (Johnson) 362; Hannah (Bryant) 548; Henry 556
 James 126; James Sharp 549; John 548; John Winton 549; Joseph Lorenzo 549; Keziah 549; Dr. Lorenzo Lowe 548; Lydia Lowe 549; Martin Eli 549
 Mary 549; Minerva 549
 Nancy (McDonald) 149
 Nannie Belle 549; Nellie (Herndon) 202; Phoebe Keziah 549; Rebecca 149
 549; Sally 556; Sally (Livingston) 556; Sam 712
 Samuel Grant 549; Sarah 384, 390; Sarah Jane 549
 Sarah Victoria 549; Solomon 556; Solomon Bryant 549; Stonewall J. 202; Susan Jane 549; Tobitha (Moore) 712; Trustom 149
 W. T. 362
- FREDERICK, Phoebe 202
- FREEMAN, --- (---) +McPherson+ 680; Abigail 697; Annie (Chilton) 494
 Ellen M. 625; I. T. 625; W. M. 459; William M. 494
- FREMAN, Cynthia Emily 753; Col. T. R. 753
- FREMONT, John C. 181
- FRENCH, --- (Scott) 582
 Adelia C. 582; Anna (Smallwood) 106; Charlotte C. 582; Delia 106
 Dora A. 100; Drucilla M. (Sanders) 582; Elizabeth 582; Etta 106; George 582
 George W. 582; Ida 106
 Irene M. 582; James 582
 James H. 106; Jane (Ross) 581; John 582; John M. 100
 Joseph 100, 106, 581-2
 Joseph William 100; Julia A. 582; Katie E. 100; L. E. 100; Lizzie 106; Lucinda 779; Lucy 106; Lucy J. 582; Lucy (Scott) 106
 Martha (Pettit) 582; Mary 106; Maud 106; Nettie 106
 Ora 106; Paule 582; Polly A. 100; Polly P. 582; Sarah 100; Sarah (Foster) 582
 Sarah J. 582; Sarah L. 100
 Thomas 582; Thomas A. 100; Virgie 106; William 581-2
- French governors 19
- FREY, --- (---) (Mrs. F. E.) 484
- FRIEND, Alcy 383; Andrew 329; Arnetta 127, 329
 Asa 241; Augustine 329
 Calvin 241; Catherine 329
 Charley 241; Charlotte (Tyndall) 141, 330; E. G. 141; E. G. jr 141; Elijah 240-1; Elias G. 329-30; Elias G. jr 330; Elisha 241
 Elizabeth 241, 330; Elizabeth (Grimes) 329; Elsie 329; Gabriel 329; Hannah 329, 330; Hiram 329-30
 Isaac 329; Isabella (Tyndall) 141; James 240, 329
 Jesse 241, 329; John 241
 Louie 241; Mary 241; Mary (Heard) +Haskins+ 241
 Mary Jane (Millwood) 240
 Nancy (Brown) 241; Reason 329; Rusha 241; Ruth (Graham) +Pelham+ 241
 Sallie 241; Susan 241
 Thomas 241; Tima 330
 William 329, 333; William V. 330
- FRIZZELL, Esther (Fine) +Ruble+ 700; John 700
- fruit-growing 16
- FRY, George 505-6; Henry 28; James M. 506; Melvina (Myrick) 506
- FULBRIGHT, Abigail 477
 Annie S. 477; Charles R. 477-8; D. N. 62; Daniel 477; Daniel N. 477; David 477; David L. 477; Elkana 477; Elkana (Yount) 477
 Ephraim R. 477; Francis A. 477; Henry 477; Henry V. 477; John 477; John L. 477; John Y. 477, 478
 Laura (Hornback) 478
 Lucy 478; Martha H. (Hayden) 478; Martin 477; Mary 478; Mary E. 477
 Maxie J. 478; Ruth (Hollingsworth) 477; Samuel 477, 478; William B. 477
 William W. 477; Wilson 477
- FULKERSON, --- (---) +Keesee+ 359; Frederick 359; James 59; Julia (Pate) 59
- FULLBRIGHT, Abbie B. 162
 Alexander 159; Andrew 272; Christina 157; Col. D. N. 177; Dan Abbott 161
 Daniel 157, 162; Daniel N. 158, port. 148; David 157
 David M. 158; Elcanah 157
 Elizabeth 157, 272; Elizabeth (Coulter) 157; Elizabeth (Yount) 162; Emmaleet (Weaver) 158; Ephraim 157, 161, 162; F. M. 162
 Fannie E. 161; Flora A. 161; Helen 161; Henry 157
 Henry A. 158, 380; Henry David 162; Isabel (Sanders) 158; Dr. J. N. 283
 Joannah 158; John 157
 John L. 157; John Y. 162
 Judith G. 161; Judith R. 158, 161; Kittie 157; Levi 157; Lizzie (Garrett) 380
 Martin 157; Mary 162
 Mary E. 162; Mary J. 158
 Rhoda 157; Ruth (Hollingsworth) 157, 158; Sallie 157
 Samuel 157, 158; Selita Ann 162; Susan 157; Teulitha 162; Thomas 158
 Wilburn W. 161; William 157, 158; William S. 158
 William W. 162; Wilson 157; family 157-62
- FULTON, Aaron N. 127
 Amanda 127; Benjamin A. 127; Benjamin H. 127
 Christopher C. 127; Della L. 127; Elizabeth (Chapman) 126-7; Ira 127
 Isham C. 127; Leota 127
 Marveta 127; Mary 127
 Rebecca A. 127; Sarah J. (Stubbs) 127; Sarah (Roller) 769; William 34, 126
 Rev. William J. 126-7
 William R. 127
- Fulton County 37

- FURLING, Sarah C. 459
 FURRUS, Amanda (Hogan) 714; T. M. 714
- GAILEY, Evaline (Barger) 564; Mary J. (Barger) 564
 Smith 564; Thomas 564
Gainesville Gazette 224
- GAITHER, Mr. --- 175-6
 Adaline (Staples) 175-6
 Col. Beal 176, 299, 339
 Emeline 175, 176, 338-9
 Frances 299; Col. Thomas 339
- GALBRAITH, Jane (Keener) 438; Joshua 438
- GALL, Elizabeth (Barger) 564; George 564
- GALLION, Elizabeth Catherine 44
- GALLOWAY, --- (---)
 +Coons+ 774; --- (Caldwell) 774; --- (Williams) 774; Absalom 777; Alexander 774; Andrew Jackson 778; Anna 774, 777-8
 Caroline 774; Catherine 777; Charles 774-8, port. 788; Cordelia Josephine (Gideon) 47; Daniel 240
 Dilla 774; Elizabeth 774
 F. M. 205; Francis 774
 George 778; James 774
 Jesse 774, 777; Julia (Lasater) 240; Louie 774
 M. A. 205; Mariah 774
 Mary 774; Melville 774
 Melvina (Henson) 205
 Nathaniel 47, 777; Peggie 774; Sallie 774; Sarah 778
 Sarah J. (Henson) 205
 Susan (Carney) 777; Susan J. 777; Thomas 777
- GAMBLE, Frank 612; Hamilton R. 19; Margaret (Thompson) 612
 game 20, 21
- GAMMIL, Martha 78
- GARBER, John 524
- GARDNER, Mr. --- 303, 668
 Catherine (Maples) 617
 Daniel 611; E. J. 459
 Eliza (Kimberling) 369
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 611
 George H. 582; Jesse 369
 John 146; Julia A. (French) 582; Julia (Brown) 358-9
 Keziah 302; Lee 52; Lily Maud (Harper) 52; Louis 358-9; Nancy (Thompson) 611; Oliver 617; Parrot 358; Patience (Blades) 146
 Samuel 611; W. A. 201
- GARLAND, A. H. 34
 Garland County 37
- GARMAN, Daniel K. 190
 J. W. 190; Norma 190
 Rose E. (Coughlin) 190
 Zoe 190
- GARNAR, Cynthia (Upshaw) 758; William 758
- GARNER, --- (Pearson) 199; --- (Williams) 199
 Caroline 157; Elizabeth 659; Elnora (---) 199
 Guy 199; Isaac C. 199
 Mary T. 199; Melissa (Hale) 673; Minnie 199
 Sarah 199; W. W. 199; William 673; William M. 199
- GAROUTTE, Frances 146
 Samuel 146
- GARRETT, B. R. 383; Benjamin 489; Charity 380-3
 Clementine 411; Elizabeth (Pfeiffer) 488; Elsie (Arnett) 488; G. H. 380
 Henrietta (Hinson) 380
 Jacob 488, 489, 735; James 380; James A. 383; Jane (Henshaw) 488; Jasper N. 380; John 488; John W. 488-9, 710; Lampson 489
 Laura (Daniels) 489; Levi 489; Lizzie 380; Lucretia E. (Burgess) 468; Lyman 489; M. M. 489; Mahuldah (Elam) 380; Margaret 383
 Martha 489; Mary 489
 Mary (Chapin) 488-9, 711
 Mary Jane 735; Nancy A. 380; Parstada C. 380
 Prof. R. B. 380; Robert 468; Sarah 380, 489
 Stillman 489; Temple 411
 Thomas 380; Una V. 383
 Wesley 380; Willard W. 383; William 380
- GARRISON, Abner 309
 Addie B. (Pratt) 239; Daniel 184; James 239; Joseph D. 441; Malinda (---) 390; Mary (---) 184; Mary E. (Newton) 441; Sarah 184
 309, 390; William 184, 390
- GARTON, Sarah Jane (Livingston) 655
- GARVIN, Mr. --- 668
 Catherine 668; Cornelia M. (Morris) 668; F. M. 667-8; I. C. 668; Lulu 668
 M. C. (Crump) 668; Pearl M. (Nichols) 668; Thomas E. 668; Thomas E. jr 668
- GASS, --- (White) 91; Andrew J. 90; Anna Jane 91
 Arthula 90; Catherine J. 91; Clemency E. 90
 Frances M. 91; James B. 91; James O. 90; Jesse 90
 Jesse H. 90; Jesse Newton 91; John H. 90; Josiah 91; Lewis S. 90; Lucretia F. 90; Mary 90; Melvina 91; Nathan Jasper 90
 Otis M. 90; Peter Harvey 91; Rachel 90; Rhoda 91
 Richard 90; Robert F. 90
 Sarah A. 90; Sarah Ann 91
 Sarah (Bray) 90; Susan J. (Pipkin) 90; William C. 90
 William N. 90
- GATES, John M. 583; Polly (Blair) 583
- GATHEN, Adaline (Staples) 653; Col. Beal 653; Emeline 653
- GATTIN, Jane 131
- GAULDING, Baxter 359
 Catherine 358; Frances 358; John 358; Julia (Brown) +Gardner+ 358-9
 John R. 358-9; Landon 359
 Lucy 358; Mary Ann 358
 Mary Frances 359; Nancy 358; Philip 358; Polly (---) 358-9; Richard 358
 Sally Taylor 358; Walthall 358
- GAYHART, Mr. --- 196
 Cubine (Laughlin) 196
- GAYLOR, Calvin 149; Cassandra (Parrish) 149
Gazette 529
Gazette-Tribune 224
- GEAR, Idris 235; Mary (Berry) 235; Sarah 235
 W. I. 235
- GENOE, Mary A. 520

- GENTRY, --- (---) +Massey+ 114; Allen 114, 601 602; Allen jr 601-2; Anna (Squire) 516; Bartlet 364 Bell 364; Charles 364; D. A. 364; D. A. (f) 364; David 602; Elizabeth 602; Elizabeth (McKinzie) 364; J. B. 364; J. L. 364; L. C. 602 Levi 516; Margaret 602 Margaret (---) 601; Martha 364, 602; Martha (Anderson) +Moore+ 602 Mary J. 364; O. H. 364 Oliver 364; P. G. 364; R. F. 364; Samuel 602; Sarah J. (Anderson) 601-2; Sarah P. 364; William 602 William J. 364
- GEORGE, Amanda (Summer) 753; David 527; David J. 50; Haney (---) 744 James 744; John P. 740 Lucy (Buford) 740; Mittie 527; Nancy 50; Olive 744 Virgie A. 250; W. L. 753
- GERNIGAN, Eliza (Hornbeak) 651; S. M. 651
- GESELL, Christopher 729 Henrietta (Vittinghoff) +Borth+ 729; John S. 729 Mary 729
- GIBBERSON, J. M., & Co. 365
- GIBBS, F. G. 287; Rebecca 287
- GIBSON, A. B. 302, 599 Amos 328; Ann B. 302 Ann (Knox) 302, 599; Besie 599; C. E. 599; C. P. 302, 599; Ella 302; Frances (Sutterfield) 503; Geneva (Chapman) 480; Jefferson 503; John 599 John A. 302, 555-6, 596 599; John K. 302, 599; Joseph 480; Joseph K. 302 L. P. 302, 480, 587-8, 599 Lou (Spivy) 599; Louise (Turner) 328; Lynn 588 M. A. 599; M. E. 599; Ma-linda Joice 563; Mary B. 302; Mary J. (Wilks) 599 Mattie 302; Minnie F. (Chapman) 588; Missouri (Chapman) 480; Nanny C. 302; Peter B. 303; Robert 599; Sarah Ann (Peters) 303; Sarah J. (Wilks) 302 Sarah (Wilkes) 596; Serena (Wasson) 283; Thomas 599; William 599; William K. 302; Bros. 555
- GIDEON, Judge --- 781 Adeline 46; Albert A. 544 Alexander C. 544; Andrew J. 46; Austin F. 574; Burton A. 70; Charles R. 781 Cordelia Josephine 47 Daniel 46; E. F. (Nelson) 361; Edward 70, 544; Eliza 46; Elizabeth 70, 544; Elizabeth (Hancock) 544 Elmira 155; F. M. 155, 360 Fannie 46; Felix W. 544 Francis H. 544; Francis M. 70, 73; Franklin 47 Frederick F. 73; George 47; George B. 73, 361 553-4; George Washington 46; Green B. 70; Greene B. 544; Hardy 544; Isham 70; Isom 544; J. J. 360 778; Dr. J. M. 361, 574 James 46, 70, 543-4 James D. 46-7; James H. 70, 544; James J. 70-3 780, port. 71; James Lovell 361; John 46, 47, 70 544; John A. 70, 543-5 John Byron 361; John N. 73; John W. 214; Col. Joshua A. 544; Julia 47 Kate M. 73; Laura R. 544 Letitia F. (Williams) 781 Louisa C. (Keltner) 361 Lucy A. (Weatherman) 214 Lulu May 361; M. V. 360-1 Mabel C. (Daugherty) 553-4; Mahala (Woods) 47 Malinda (Bird) 360; Martha 46; Martin V. 73; Mary 46, 360, 361; Mary Ann (Berry) 47; Mary B. 781 Mary S. (Ball) 73; Mary (Weatherman) 214; Matilda 73, 361; Matilda (Wood) 70; Matilda (Woods) 543; Melinda (Byrd) 73 Minerva 70; Minerva Al-dine Jane 47; Mineroa (Carpenter) 47; Mollie Lillis 47; Nancy 46, 47 544; Nancy (---) 70; Nel-lie G. 781; Nora 73; Orion 574; Ottie (Handy) 574 Patty (Mills) 543-4; Percy P. 73; Polly (Evans) 46 Preston 46; Pryor 574 Reuben 70; Samantha J. 544; Sarah 544; Sophia (Berry) 47; T. J. 360 Thomas H. 781; Thomas J. 73, 778, 780-1; Thomas Roscoe 361; W. W. 360-1 Waldo G. 778, 781; William 46, 47, 70, 214, 543 544; William C. 70, 73, 360 780; William W. 73; Wood-son T. 70, 544
- GIFFIN, Almeda 185 George 185
- GILES, Frank 660; Mary E. (Boyd) 660
- GILLISPIE, Rev. John 396
- GILL, Georgian (Pollock) 505; James A. 505; M. M. 630; Missouri (Davenport) 630
- GILLASPY family 28
- GILLESPIE, John 116; Me-linda (Rea) 116
- GILLEY, A. S. 667; Alzerona F. 667; Elizabeth (Little) 667; J. F. 131; Prof. J. T. 667-8; Laura S. (Adams) 131; Martha (Coker) 670 Oscar L. 667; Sarah J. (David) 667; Una E. 667 Virgie E. 667
- GILLIE, John T. 278; Sallie J. (Davis) 277
- GILLILAND, Alexander 313 Byron 215; Charles 215 Edgar 215; Eliza 215 Eliza (Kane) 215; James 215; John H. 215; Josephine (Forrest) 215; Lena 215; Mary E. 313; Mary (Crithfus) 313; Orena 215 Otis 215; Rebecca 215 Rebecca (Gilliland) 215 Robert 215; Robert Q. 215 S. L. 313; Samuel H. 215 William H. 215
- GILLMORE, Alabama 347 Albert Monroe 347; Asa 347; Cevina 338; Clarinda 347; David 347; Elizabeth 347; Emily (Maberry) 347 George 347; Jane 347

- John 347; Kelsey 347
Levi 347; Levina 347
Louisa 347; Lovina 347
Martha 347; Mary Isabel
347; Miranda 347; Salina
347; Sallie 347; Sallie
(Lindsey) 347
- GILLUM, Eliza (---) 515
James 515-6; Mariah E.
515
- GILMORE, Albert A. 547
Anson C. 547; Arthur 548
Bertie 548; Bessie 548
Edith 548; Edward E. 547
Emma 548; Emmett M.
547; Frederick 548; Homer
548; Homer G. 546-7; John
547, 548; John F. 547; Lu-
cy A. (Lancaster) 548
Lula 548; Mary L. 547
Minnie 547; Robert A. 548
Rosanna (Good) 547; Susan
C. 547; William 547
- GILSON, Greene 503; Nan-
cy (Sutterfield) 503
- GIVEN, Hall 542; Lena N.
(Vaughan) 542
- GLASCOCK, Anna B.
(Stowers) 443; N. 443
- GLEN, Alex. 542; Maggie
(Collins) 542
- GLENN, Mary F. 384; Mary
M. (---) 384; W. A. 384
- GLYNN, Charlotte (Angle)
379; James B. 379
- GOAD, Alexander 277
Mary 277
- GOATS, Elizabeth (Mc-
Cutcheon) 248; L. L. 248
Sallie Ann (McCutcheon)
248; William 248
- GOBEL, Eveline (Trice)
572
- GODFREY, Daisy (Daugh-
erty) 554; Harriet 685; Sally
(---) 685; T. T. 554; Wil-
liam 685
- GODSEY, David 519; Lean
(Smith) 519
- GOFORTH, Hazel 128; Ma-
ry E. 128; Sabree Car-
oline (---) 128
- GOGGIN, G. B. 554; Sarah
Jane (Shy) 554
- GOGGINS, Sarah Jane
(Rayfield) 766; William
766
- GOLD, Allen 418, 572
Catherine (Wright) 418
Elizabeth 418; Francis
418; James T. 418; Jona-
than 418; Joseph 418; Jul-
ia Alice (Hale) 400; Lo-
renzo 418; Margaret 418
Martha 418; Martha A.
(Anderson) 572; Mary 418
Mary J. (Cavanaugh) 418
Sarah (Riles) 418; Silas
400, 418; Thomas 417-8
William 418
- GOLDSBERRY, Dorcas
(Weaver) 462; Elizabeth
(Fouts) 461; John 461-2
Susan (Roark) 462; Wil-
liam H. 461
- GOOD, Mr. --- 632; Antho-
ny 547; Rosanna 547
- GOODALL, Mary (Hudson)
105; P. E. 105
- GOODE, Mr. --- 99; Estalla
B. (Maurer) 782; Grace
782; Katherine 782; Mar-
tha 424; Martha F. (Guth-
rie) 781; Martitia 781
Nathan 424; R. L. 781-2
Richard S. 781; Richard S.
jr 781; Virginia 781; Wil-
liam T. 781
- GOODEN, Christina (Full-
bright) 157
- GOODMILLER, Andrew 531
Barbara 531
- GOODWIN, Isaac 525
James 529; Martha E. 529
Mary (James) 525; Matilda
(James) 525; Willis Wal-
lis 525
- GORCE, Dr. J. L. 334
- GORDON, America (Griggs)
59; J. P. 59; Janie 666
M. F. 668; Uney (Pate) 59
- GORE, L. G. 391
- GOREE, Mary E. (---) 334
Mollie 334
- GOSS, Emma (Henry) 348
John 348; Martha (Moss)
271; Milton 271
- GOVREAU, Charles 240
Elizabeth 240
- GRACE, Julia 136
- GRAHAM, Alva 241; Ary
709; Catherine 709
Frederick 710; John D.
241; Louie (Friend) 241
- Nancy 359; Peter 359
Ruth 241; Samuel 710
Sarah (Webster) 710
- GRAIG, Mr. --- 569
Charles 569; Ellen 569
Letitia (Webber) 569
"Granger Cases" 782
- GRANT, Crawford 185
Ellen (Wood) 185
- GRAVES, Angeline 569
Caroline 569; Eliza (En-
glebright) 702; Eliza J.
569; Ella (Hosman) 165
Ellen M. (Hosman) 569
Emily 569; Frances A.
569; Frances (Chrisen-
berry) 569; Frances N.
569; Harriet A. 569
Horace 569; Jacob 702
James B. 569; James C.
568-9; John 702; John D.
165, 568-9; Joseph 568
Lititia (Webber) +Graig+
568-9; Malissa 569; Mary
(Counts) 702; Mary (Ken-
aga) 524; Mattie 569
Merle 569; Myrtle 569
Myrtle E. 165; Oliver 569
Sarah J. 569; Thomas 702
William 569, 702
- GRAY, Anna 44; Betsey 43
Daniel 43; Daniel G. 44
Eliza 250; Elizabeth 44
Elizabeth Catherine (Gal-
lion) 44; Elizabeth
(Crumpley) 44; Elizabeth
(Davidson) 600; Harriet E.
44; Henry 44; Hester 44
J. M. 44; James H. 439, 643
Jane 43, 44; John 43, 44
217; John D. 44; John W.
643; Joshua 600; Leon
(Keener) 643; Linnie
(Keener) 439; Lucy 45
Mahala Jane 44; Malinda
643; Margaret (Salmon)
217; Margaret (Wilson) 43
Mariel H. 44; Martha Ann
634; Mary 44; Mary C.
600; Mary (Kenny) 43
Mary L. 44; Molly 43
Nancy 43, 44, 643; Nancy
C. 88; Nanny H. 44; Nellie
643; Nicholas 44; Nora
(Collier) 45; R. N. 283
Robert 43, 44, 387; Robert
Nicholas 43-5; Robert

- Nicholas jr 45; Sarah 43
44; Tennessee (Cornett)
643; Thomas J. 44; W. B.
88; William 44; William
B. 643; William D. 44
Wilson 44; family 37
- GRAYSTON, David 455
Sarah (Wrightman) 455
- GREEN, --- (Dixon) 376
Alice T. (Cypert) 424; H.
D. 201; Henry 363; Henry
Dixon 200-1; Jane (Moody)
363; Louisa 434; M. F.
446; Mary Ann (Greene)
446; Mary M. (Monks) 201
W. E. 424; William C. 427
- GREENE, Almeda 445, 446
Amanda 445; Amy (Kis-
see) 445; Avery 445; E. J.
444; Elmer 446; Evaline
(Edgmon) 446; F. Bosser
446; George W. 446; Ginsy
445; James 67; James I.
445; John 445; John L.
445-6, 492; Jonathan 445
446; L. Bunker 446; Letha
A. 445; Leven 735; Logan
446; Maggie O. (Stowers)
444; Mannery (Benton) 67
Marion 446; Martha 735
Mary Ann 446; Mary
(Hassler) 445; Mattie
446; Michael 445; Millie
445; Nancy J. (Snider)
+Kinnard+ 446; Nancy
Jane (Snider) 492; Nancy
(Livingston) 226; Nathaniel
24; Rebecca 446; Theod-
rick 445; Theodrick B.
445; Thomas 445; Thomas
J. 445; William 445; Wil-
liam M. 226; William Mc-
Kinley 446
- Greene County 23, 24, 32
- GREENHAW, Barton 163
Franklin P. 163; G. B. 162
163; James 162; Mollie
163; Myrtle 163; Nettie
162, 163; Ras 163; Usley
(Brumley) 162
- GREENWAY, Sarah 471
- GREER, David V. 573; E-
lizabath 85; Frances
(Hart) 573; John 447; John
W. 756; Lewis W. 756
Louise 573; Martha A.
(Foley) 756; Mary Jane
- 447; Mary Jane (Brown)
756; Parthenia (Tuer) 756
Rachel 741; Rachel F. 756
Capt. S. W. 741; Capt.
Samuel W. 755-6; Tru-
man 756
- GREESON, Bruce 419; Dor-
othy 419; Elizabeth (Cook)
419; Flora (Harrison) 420
George 420; Hartwell 419
Henry 419; James 420
John W. 419; L. (Harrison)
420; Lou J. 679; Louise G.
420; Lucinda 419, 420
Luther 420; Margaret 420
Martha 419; Martin W.
420; Mary 420; Maud 419
Myrtle 419; Paul 419
Sally 420; Sarah 486; Sar-
ah (Pate) 59, 419; W. R.
59, 419; Dr. William R.
418-20
- GREEVER, Abraham 693
Adeline 693; Auta 694
Bennett W. 693; Carrie
694; Edwin A. 694; Gar-
land G. 694; John 693; Jo-
seph H. 694; Lydia (Redus)
694; Mary Anne 693; Ollie
694; Philip 693; Sarah
(Williams) 693; W. A.
693-4; Willie 694
- GREGORY, Ellen (Marple)
292; George A. 292; Lydia
460; Maggie 292; Mignon-
ette 292; Olive 292; Rosie
292; Thomas B. 292
- GRIFFIN, Bell (Berry) 235
Bertha 643; Bessie 643
David 433, 434; Frank 612
G. B. 642; H. L. 642; Hattie
643; J. D. 642; J. L. 642
J. N. 235; Jesse 642; John
W. 642; Lizzie (Thompson)
643; Lucinda 642; Lucinda
(---) 642; M. N. 642; Mi-
nerva 642; Phillip 433, 434
Polly Ann (Varnum) +Pur-
dy+ 433, 434; R. D. C.
642-3; Rena (Bagley) 642
Rosetta 612; Sarah W.
(Brooks) 642; Sophia 642
Sue F. 501; Tennessee 642
Teresa H. 643; Vincent
642; Wade 642
- GRIFFIS, John 545; Sarah
(Miller) 545
- GRIFFITH, Adaline (Sallee)
736; Hiram 214; Mary C.
(Martin) 533; Raleigh 736
Rose A. (Weatherman) 214
Simeon 533; Thomas 39
- GRIGGS, America 59; Duke
H. 59; Fannie (Maddox) 59
Felix 59; James 618; John
59; Lucy (Moseley) 616
Nancy 59; Samuel 59; Wil-
liam 59
- GRIGSBY, Charles B. 633-4
James 683; Margaret
(Houston) 633; Martha
(Warren) 684
- GRIRER, Hannah 587
- GRITHFUS, John 313; Mary
313; Sarah 313
- GRIZLE, Catherine 303
- GROESBECK, A. E. 780
Louisa 780
- GROGAN, Jeff 485; Malinda
(Stephens) 485
- GROOM, Charles H. 103-5
Edward 103; Edward E.
104; Isaac 103; Jessie E.
104; Leonard C. 104; Man-
fred 105; Nellie P. 105
Opal 104-5; Samuel F. 104
Semira E. (Boswell) 103
Sylvanus L. 103; Treman-
dria L. (Jennings) 104
William E. 104
- GROSS, Irene (Stone) 344
Solomon 344
- GROVES, Elizabeth 163
- GUIGER, Elize W. F. 155
- GUINN, John 271; Rufina
(Moss) 271
- GULLEY, Alfred 518; Eliz-
abeth Ann 518; George 518
George M. 518; George W.
518; Jane (---) 518; Jane
(Rolin) 517; John 518
John W. 518; Joseph
Lewis 518; Lewis 517, 518
Martha 518; Martha Jane
518; Martha Jane (Middle-
coff) 518; Mary 518; Elder
Nathan 518; Pleasant N.
517-8; Reddick 518; Rob-
ert 518; Robert H. 518
Wiley R. 518; William
Henry 518
- GULLY, Elizabeth 728
Judge P. N. 728
- GUM, Caroline (McCrack-

- en) 176; John 176; William 540; Zay 540
GUNTER, --- (Stone) 562
 Augusta (Dryer) 562; David 562; John 562; Martha 562; Melvina 562; Millie (---) 562; Parzoda 562
 Ruthie 562; Samuel 562
 Tennessee 562; family 27
GUTHERY, Lucinda A.
 (Bruton) 220; Olive J. 220
 W. T. 220
GUTHRIE, Dr. --- 420; ---
 (Bradley) 486; Dr. Adam 485-6; Dr. Adam jr 485-6
 Hugh 425; Martha (---) 425; Martha E. 424, 781
 Sally (Greeson) 420; Sarah (Greeson) 486
GUYNN, Catherine (Jones)
 +Taylor+ 676; Mary Z. 676; Nancy J. 676; Wesley 676
- HACKETT**, Nancy 450
HACKING, Ann 87; Mary (Taylor) 87; Robert 87
HADDOCK, Caswell 185
 Dorcas (Wood) 184; Lillas (Wood) 185; Randal 184
 Ransom 184; Sarah (Pifer) +Wood+ 184
HADEN, Frances I. (Kay) 349; J. D. 348; R. M. 349
 Tempy (Kay) 348
HADLEY, O. A. 34
HAILER, Elizabeth 247
 James 247
HAILLEY, Alice 86; Belle (Harper) 270; Bertha 270
 Bessie 270; Effie 270
 Elsie 270; James 86-7
 270; Joseph B. 87; Joyce 86, 87; Joyce (Tomison) 86; L. O. 270; Louis 87
 Louis O. 87; Louis P. 86
 Lucy 86; Martha 87; Mary C. (Rowe) 86; Mary E. 87
 Peter 87; Sarah J. 87
 Tavner 86, 87; Tavner C. 86, 87; Temperance 86
 Dr. W. R. 270; William F. 87
HALBROOK family 39
HALE, Mr. --- 248; ---
- (Long) 399; Almira Elizabeth 400; Amanda Melvina 400; Archibald 399; Chinneth 400; Edward M. 672
 Elbert 400; Elizabeth 161 400; Fannie (Wellborn) 161; Francis 400; Guy 161
 Henry 399; Isaac 400
 Jackson 399; James 672
 James Harlin 399-400
 James Slaughter 400
 Jane 672; Jane (Wells) 673; John 399; John G. 161-2; John Grant 400
 Johnson W. 161; Judith R. (Fullbright) 161; Julia Alice 400; L. J. 448; Lawrence 672; Lellice A. (Howcroft) 88; LeRoy 672
 Louisa J. 96; Lucretia 578
 Mark 399; Martha Jane 400; Melissa 672, 673
 Minnie Clementine 400
 Monroe 672; Nancy 248
 Nancy Margaret 400; Nancy Margaret (Messenger) +Estes+ 400; Narcissa A. 673; Neaty (Burns) 672-3
 Nelson 400; Newton 88
 Polly (Mulkey) 399; Polly (Reaser) 448; Priscilla 672; Priscilla (Hale) 672
 Rebecca 672; Samuel 97
 Sarah 672; Sarah E. 673
 Susan (Robinson) 672
 Thomas 161, 400; William 672; William C. 672-3
HALEY, Alcey 534-5; Elsie 64
HALL, Abbie (Hindes) 391
 Charlotte 583; Eli 583
 Eliza (Roberts) 164; Elizabeth 666; Elizabeth (McCracken) 176; Elvira I. (Purdy) 433; Eugenia 191
 F. D. 176; Frank 164
 George 391; Polly (Holcomb) 583; R. A. 433; William P. 19
HALLIBURTON, Benjamin 166-7; Benjamin B. 167
 Elizabeth 167; Edna V. 167; Kansas P. (Holliman) 166-7; Mary P. (Condit) +Ivy+ 167; Tennessee 167
 Washington A. 167; William A. 166-7; William C.
- 167
HOLLOWAY, Frances (Egel) 414; L. H. 414
HALLSTEAD see HALSTEAD
HALLWAY, Mary J. (Hogan) 714; Nathan 714
HALSTEAD, --- (Altkire) 407; Abraham 404; Alabartis 404, 407; Benjamin F. 407; Catherine 404
 Charles 407; Edson B. 407
 Edward 407; Eliza J. 407
 Elizabeth 407; Elliott 404
 407; George 407; George W. 407; Hallstead 404
 Isaac 404, 407; Jacob 407
 James 404; John 404-7
 port. 394; John B. 407
 Jonas 407; Lavina (Bogard) 407; Louise (Plummer) 407; Luther F. 407
 Magdaline (Scribner) 404
 Maggie 407; Margarite 407; Nellie 407; Phoebe A. 407; Phoebe (Bogardus) 404-5; Sarah 404, 407
 Sarah (Myer) 404; Sophia A. 407; Thomas 404-5, 407
HAM, Blasingame 575; E. S. 700; Mary 575; S. C. (f) 700
HAMBLET, Miss --- 208
 Abner 208; Chesley 208
 Edwin 208; George 208
 Mary J. 208; Narcissus 207, 208; Richard 208
 Sarah (Inge) 208; William 208
HAMBY, Rev. J. T. 77; Lulu 77
HAMILTON, Dr. --- 486
 Eliza 180; Elizabeth (Dickey) 249; John 249
 Lovesta 191
HAMMELL, Mr. --- 632
HAMMER, Nancy C. 350
HAMMOND, Adelaide (Lawing) 203; James 494
 626; Joseph A. 203; Louisa 494; Matilda (Gideon) 361; Nancy J. (Walker) 624
HAMMONS, William 624
HAMPTON, Grace F. (Perry) 574; J. B. 574; J. R. 34
HANCOCK, Elizabeth 544

- Elizabeth (McCrary) 91
 Frances (Davenport) 630
 H. J. 630; Nancy (---) 544
 Robert M. 91; Sarah
 (Moody) 91; Thomas 544
 William A. 91
 HAND, Georgia Ann 634
 John 667; Sarah A. (Har-
 rell) 667
 HANDY, Elizabeth (Kelt-
 ner) 574; John 156; Oattie
 574; Thomas 574
 HANKINS, Alvira (Capps)
 194; America (Parrish)
 149; James 194; Thomas
 149
 HANKS, Nancy 106; Sarah
 (---) 106; Sophia 105, 106
 HANLEY, Susan 65
 HARBARH, Catherine 523
 HARDEN, Col. --- 192
 HARDIN, Burgess 250
 Charles H. 19; Eliza 339
 Sarah J. 250
 HARDMAN, Elizabeth
 (Thomas) 429; Hiram 429
 HARDY, Nancy (Griggs) 59
 William 59
 HAREBECK, John 263
 HARGRAVE, Fred 216
 HARGROVE, Lucinda
 (Thompson) 612; William
 612
 HARK, Phoebe (Murphy)
 626
 HARKEY family 39
 HARLIN, Mr. --- 224
 HARMON, Adaline (Lan-
 caster) 124; B. 200; Caro-
 line (Kirkland) 124; Ida
 200; James C. 124; Miner-
 va (Wright) 124; Peter 124
 HARP, Almira 399; Hardy
 399; Ruth A. (---) 399
 HARPER, Alexander Knox
 52; Anna Dora 52-3; Anna
 (Little) 52; Belle 270; C.
 B. 52; Crawford Winston
 52; E. A. 545; Eliza G. 178
 H. B. 723; Hattie T. 52
 J. K. 52; Capt. James
 Berrien 52-3; Lily Maud
 52; Lula 53; Mary (Mc-
 Lelland) 723; Matilda R.
 (Miller) 545; May C. (Lit-
 tle) 52-3; Minnie 53
 HARELL, Celia (Davis)
 666; David 666; Dempsey
 S. 666-7; E. D. 666; Elida
 B. 666; Eliza 666; Eliza J.
 667; James M. 667; Mary
 667; Mary (Whaley) 666
 Nancy E. 666; Sarah A.
 667; Sarah J. 666; Sarah
 (McLin) 667; Senny 666
 Submintha E. 667; Winnie
 666; Winnie C. 667
 HARRINGTON, A. 731-2
 port. 733; Alice 397; Al-
 mus C. 732; Belle (Thom-
 as) 732; L. C. 732; Leithe
 E. 732; M. J. (I) 732; Mary
 E. 732; Nancy C. 317; Nan-
 cy M. (Merritt) 731; Ray
 F. 732; W. P. 732; William
 732
 HARRIS, America (Par-
 rich) 149; Dicey (---) 656
 Edward 656; Ellen (Wil-
 moth) 111; Emily 598
 Harvey 149; James 527
 Joseph 672; M. (I) 527
 Marshall M. 768; Martha
 (Roberts) 164; Mary 149
 Nancy 74, 224, 227; Par-
 melia J. (Davis) 527; Re-
 becca 387; Ruth 656; Sam-
 uel 164; Sarah 215; Sarah
 (Hale) 672; Susan E. (Fer-
 guson) 768; family 37
 HARRISON, Anna (Hender-
 son) 683; Austin 682
 Averill D. 397; Benjamin
 H. 682; Caroline 646, 682
 Clarissa (Austin) 682
 Clerinda (Austin) 323, 646
 685; Eli 488, 515; Eliza-
 beth (Friend) 330; Eliza-
 beth (Roberts) 682; Es-
 ther (Hindes) 391; Flora
 420; Franklin 646; Gar-
 rett 330; George 646, 682
 Guy T. 396-7; Hattie 683
 Henry 396; Henry G. 397
 Hugh D. 683; J. S. 420
 James 25, 27, 488; James
 R. 391; John 646; John B.
 25; John S. 682; L. (f) 420
 L. F. 646; Martha (Hedge-
 peth) 515; Mary 646, 682
 Mattie M. 683; Mildred
 (---) 413; Minnie E. (Dan-
 iel) 397; Ollie 683; R. W.
 323, 646; Rebecca (Brew-
 ster) 396; Robert 646
 685-6; Robert L. 413; Rob-
 ert W. 682; Robert W. jr
 682-3; Sarah 488, 515, 646
 682, 685, 710; Sarah (Hud-
 son) 683; Sarah J. 322
 Thomas F. 682; Virginia
 413; Wesley 646, 682
 William F. 682; William
 Henry 19; William M. 397
 Winnie (---) 488
 Harrison Roller Mill Co.
 356
 HART, Dr. --- 55; D. G. 413
 Elta (Layton) 55; F. B. (I)
 413; Flora 468; Frances
 572; H. H. 308; Henry 312
 Leatha 311; Melissa 708
 Thomas 468
 HARTIN, A. N. 239; Ada F.
 (Norman) 340; Ada M. 564
 Angelina Ivey 564; Ann
 564; Archibald Martin 563
 Claude L. 564; Dalphon
 563-4, port. 565; Donald
 V. 564; Dorcas (Huffman)
 564; Eliza Jane 563; Fred
 J. 340; Frederiock Jerome
 564; James 563; James
 Zeno 563; Jane 563; Jen-
 nie 563; Jennie (Martin)
 563; John 563; John Gab-
 riell 564; John Hamilton
 563; Joseph C. 563; Laties
 L. 564; M. A. (f) 429; Ma-
 bel B. 564; Malinda Joice
 (Gibson) 563; Margaret
 563; Margaret Ann 563
 Martin 563; Mary Ann 563
 Mary Docio 563; Mary
 Malinda Amy 564; Miner-
 va Jane (Fagg) 563; Na-
 thaniel 563; Pauline 564
 Sarah 239; Sarah Eliza-
 beth 563; Sarah Elvira
 564; Thomas 563; Thomas
 Nathaniel 564; William
 563; William Alexander
 563; William Henry 564
 HARTLEY, Mira (Reynolds)
 247; William 247
 HARTLINE, Christiana
 (Kenaga) 524; Joseph 524
 HARTY, Mr. --- 170
 HARVEY, Betsey 273; Dan-
 iel 740; Eliza B. 273
 James 273; Mary (Buford)

- +Robinson+ 740; Sarah 326
- HASH, Mary 646
- HASKIN, Flora (Hart) 468
Harrison 468; Helen 468
Leona 468; Margueretta 468; Squire 468
- HASKINS, Mary (Heard) 241
- HASSLER, Ada (Dodds) 80
Agnes (Scarboro) 445
Henry 80; Michael 445
- HASTINGS, Joseph 520
Pamley 520
- HATCHER, Submintha (Harrell) 667; William C. 667
- HATCHETT, Christopher C. 225; Dacey A. 162; Dicy (Pate) 59; Eliza (Hunter) 225; Hubbard 224-5; Imogene 225; J. K. 59; King 224; King R. G. Simpson 225; Mary J. (York) 225
Mary (Lawing) 203; Nancy 541; Nancy (Harris) 224
Preston 203; R. G. Simpson 224-5; Susan S. 225
- HATFIELD, Clerinda (Bruton) 219; Mark 219
Sallie 322
- HAUK, Hattie H. (Eaton) 728; William 728
- HAVNER, Obediah 344
Ruth (Stone) 344
- HAWKENS, Isabella 157
- HAWKINS, --- (Gray) 43
Dennis 354; Elizabeth C. 354; Elizabeth (Young) 470; George 313; George F. 263; Harriet (Killough) 443; Hepsy (---) 354
James 514; John 43, 354
Joseph 243; Letitia (Smith) 514; Louise (Kay) 349
Lucy (Wasson) 283; Mary (Grithfus) +Gilliland+ 313
Minerva (---) 354; Napoleon 443; Nathan 43; Nicholas 43; Pemelia 354
Sarah (Brisco) 243; T. J. 313; W. R. 349; William E. 25
- HAWORTH, Ben. F. 576
Benjamin 577, 581; Benton 577; Edna (Winn) 576
J. F. (f) 576; J. M. 576-7
- John 577; Jonas R. 576
Joseph L. 576; McCogie 576; Martha A. 576; Mary E. 576; Mary E. (Howell) 577; Richard M. J. 576
Sarah Margaret 576; Terliitha 576
- HAYDEN, Charles A. 478
Louisa Ann (Weaver) 478
Martha H. 478
- HAYES, Elizabeth (McCoy) 342; George 342; John 342
Sallie (McCoy) 342; Susan 206
- HAYHURST, Andrew 375
682; Carrie (Youngblood) 375, 682
- HAZELBECK, Mr. --- 727
Amanda (Eaton) 727
- HEACHEAM, Mary A. 561
- HEACOCK, Florence A. (Rhodes) 371; Nathan A. 371
- HEADRICK, Jane (Hale) 672; Zeb 672
- HEARD, Louisa Jane (Floyd) 115; Marlan 241
Mary 241; Ruth (---) 241
S. M. 115
- HEATH, Amanda 341; Ann (Hogard) 144; John 144
Narcissa (---) 341; Samuel 341; Sarah 710
- HEBER, Louis 36
- HEDGES, Levi 526; Martha Ellen (Pool) 526
- HEDGEPEETH, David 492
Margaret (Snider) 492
Martha 488, 515
- HEDGEPEETH, Dr. --- 603
Judge --- 585; Andy 670
Anna 586; Dr. D. F. 585-6
Elizabeth 690; Emanuel I. 585; John 586; Lorena J. (Farmer) 603; Lurannah J. (Farmer) 585
- HEER, Charles H. 166
- HEFFLEY, Alice 654; Caroline 654; Catherine 654
Cora Martha Jane 654
Daniel 654; Daniel J. 654
Frank Bird 654; George Mason 654; Hannah (Sharp) 653; Job C. 312
654; John 653-4; John Bailey 653-4; Joseph 654
Mary Jane (Bird) 654
- Nora Lee 654; Philip 653
Philip H. 654; Robert Alison 654; Sarah A. (Martin) 312; Theresa Ann 654
William 654; William Bailey 654
- HEFNER, Hester B. 164
Lavica (Jones) 164; Levi 164; Savannah J. 326
- HEISLER, Mary 577
Helena & Clarendon RR 34-5
- HELMS, Helen M. (Chitwood) 771; S. 771
- HELY, Edward 376; Ernestine (Berry) 376
- HEMBREE, --- (Seat) 143
Ada 143; Benjamin 143
Cynthia Ann 143; Drew 143; Ezekiah 143; John 143; Lewis 143; Laura Belle 143; Maggie (---) +Butler+ 143; Margaret Jane 143; Mary 143; Nancy A. 143; Nancy Ann (Jones) 143; Rachel 143; Richard 143; Rosa 143; Simeon 143
Susannah 143; William 143
William Allen 143
- HEMPSTEAD, Edward 19
- HENCHHEY, Caroline 200
Mary (Bohanan) 633
- HENDERSON, Mr. --- 244
Anna 683; Emma (January) 54; Giles 54; Isaac 271; Sarah (Moss) 271
- HENDRICKS, Mary 344
Squire 344
- HENLEY, B. F. 298; David H. 470; Elizabeth (Norman) 374; Elizabeth (Young) +Hawkins+ 470; Emma T. (McBride) 252; Eugenia 252; J. F. 252; John S. 469
Joseph M. 469-70; Joseph W. 470; Martha Delilah (McNair) 298; Mary E. (Patton) 469; Mary M. 470
Mary (Syller) 469; Minerva (McIntire) 469; Robert Nelson 470; T. G. 374
Thomas 470
- HENNEPIN, Louis 17
- HENRY, Mr. --- 240; --- (Thomas) 745; Alexander 584; Alice 240, 348; Ansman 754; B. T. 357; Bessie

- 348; D. C. 348; Elizabeth 584; Elizabeth (Summers) 754; Elvina 584; Emma 348; Frances 584; George 348; I. P. 348; Isaac 584
Isabel 628; James 348 Jane 265; John 347-8
John Q. 348; Joseph 584
Lucinda (Maples) 471
Margaret E. (Thomas) 357
Margaret (Thomas) 348
Martha 348; Martha (---) 584; Mary 348; Nettie 348
Nimrod 348; Polly 633-4
Rachel 584; S. H. 347-8
357; S. H., & Co. 357; Sal-
lie (Sane) 347; Sally 348
Samuel 348; Sarah J. 584
Susan L. 584; Thomas 348
William 471, 584; family 28
- HENSHAW, Caroline 92
Jane 488
- HENSLEY, Augustus C. 606
Charity 606; Evaline
(Wilson) 342; G. W. 342
George W. 606; John 645
John M. 629; Laura (Hen-
son) 606; Louisa 645
Louisa E. 629; Lucy A.
606; Marcus 606; Mary
645; Mary (---) 629; Mary
C. 606; Mary (May) 645
Nancy J. 251; Sarah M.
606; Susan E. 606; Wil-
liam P. 606; family 40
- HENSON, Mr. --- 599
Alice J. (Baker) 389; Ar-
mala (Williams) 205, 389
411; Charles L. 206; Es-
tella N. 412; Florence 206
Francis M. 389; Hortense
412; John E. 206; Dr.
Lafayette 204-5; Laura
606; Marion 205; Mary
205; Melvina 205; Myrtle
206; Nellie 206; Pelonia
E. (Lewis) 412; Peter 205
Rose Ella 389; Sarah
Frances (Melton) 206
Sarah J. 205; Siegel 205
Sigel 411-2; Susan 205
Telitha 205; Thomas 205
389; Wiley 205; Zachariah
205, 389, 411
- HEPLE, Cynthia 594
- HERALD, Amy (Legg) 490
James 490
- HERD, J. M. 287; Mattie E.
(Reed) 286, 287
- HERNDON, Judge --- 349
Alonzo 202; Delilah 202
347; George 201, 202
Hannah 202; Hannah (Cox)
201; Henry 202; Henry
William 202; Isaiah 202
James W. 202; Jane 202
Joan 202; Lucinda (---)
+McHowan+ 202; Lucretia
202; Margaret 202; Mary
202; Melissa 202; Minerva
202; Nathan 202; Nellie
202; Philip 202; Phoebe
(Frederick) 202; Rebecca
202; Stephen C. 201-2
Susannah 202; William
202
- HERRON, Cero Ann 639
Elizabeth (Tolburt) 639
Fieldon 638; James P.
638-9; John D. 639; Mary
Ann (Sale) 639; Myrtle
Augusta 639; Nettie C.
(Hutchinson) 638
- HESS, --- (DePriest) 460
Elizabeth (Cottrell) 289
Elizabeth (Wells) 288
Gilbert R. 289; James 288
289; John B. 289; John W.
288-9; Lena 289; Nancy
289; Samuel 288, 289
Solomon 288; William 288
- HETSELGESER, --- (Beat-
ty) 438; William 438
- HEVELY family 37
- HICKERSON, Dr. --- 161
Ann Eliza (Weaver) 269
Dr. James 269
- HICKEY, Carson M. 232
James H. 232; John B.
232; Margaret E. 232
Patrick C. 232; Rachel
(---) 232; Rachel (Martin)
237; Robinson D. 232; Sar-
ah 232, 237; William 232
237; William E. 232
- HICKMAN, Anna (Hudson)
105; Jesse 105; John 179
340; Mary J. (Norman)
179, 340
- HICKS, --- (Casey) 772
A. 331; Archibald O. 512
Bird 637; Evaline 652
George 354; Jane H. 101
Jonathan 254; Kate Paul
- 325, 326; Lugina 470; Mar-
ry Jane 254; Nancy 637
Rebecca 511; Rebecca
(Hicks) 331; Sarah Ann
(Pumphrey) 354; Susan
(---) 254; Maj. T. I. 470
- HIGHLEY, Malinda 759
- HIGHTOWER, Martha
(Maupin) +Campbell+ 783
- HIHATH, Albert 624; Anna
624; John 624; John N.
624; Martha M. (Barnes)
+Saffer+ 624; Mary 624
Sarah J. 624
- HILDERBRAND, Nancy
(Martin) 311
- HILDRITH, Cora L. 89
Elva M. 89; Emma H. 89
George B. 89; Grace P. 89
Harriet (Carrier) 89
James 89-90; James C. 89
Louisa 89; Mary 89; Mary
M. 89; Otie N. 89; Pris-
cilla (Fernsides) 89; Ra-
chel 89; Sarah 89; Thomas
89; William N. 89
- HILL, Brillian 786; Clara
341; Elizabeth 467
Georgia Mahala (McSpad-
en) 491; Gordon 286
James 248, 253; Jane
(Small) 253; Margaret
(McCutcheon) 248; Mariah
(McCutcheon) 248; Mary
E. (Shy) 554; Mitchell 218
Nancy (Arnold) 218; Nancy
(Wood) 286; Phoebe 343
Sallie 217-8; W. M. 248
William 341, 491; William
R. 554
- HILTON, Anna B. (---) 303
Betsey (Houser) 629
Christopher 628; Eleanor
303; Enos 303; Maj. H. H.
467; Maj. Harrison H.
628-9; Josephine (Wolf)
628; Mary A. V. 629
- HINDES, Abbie 391; Ann
391; Decatur 391; Esau
391; Esther 391; Jane 391
Jane (Bell) 391; Oliver E.
391-2; Sarah E. (Smith)
392; Silas 391; Susan E.
391
- HINDS, Louisa 607
- HINES, Joel 519; Virginia
(Smith) 519

- HINKLE, Albert 575; Alvira (Winston) 575-6; Andrew K. 644; Annie (Downing) 643-4; Catherine 168; Daniel 575; Dolph 644; Ellen (Stevens?) 576
Flora J. 644; Frank 575
George Coleman 643-4
Henry J. 575-6; Ida 575
Irena (Beckham) 638; J. J. 644; James 575; Jasper N. 576; John 643, 644; John D. 638; Joshua W. C. 637-8
Lettie Adaline 644; Lillie 575; Louisa (Ridenhour) 157; Lucy Frances 644
Lucy J. (Ross) 638; Mahala 575; Mary C. 644
Minnie 575; Polly Ann (Linn) 643; Ralph 644
Sarah A. (Williamson) 644
Tulela A. 576; Walter 643-4; William 575-6
William A. 644; William T. 576; family 37
- HINSLEY, Sarah (McKinney) 276; William 276
- HINSON, George 380
Henrietta 380
- HIXSON, Joseph 699; Malinda (---) 53
- HOBERT, B. F. 594
- HODGE, Harmon 274
James 376; Martha M. (Arnold) 274; Susan M. 376
- HODGES, --- (Prier)
+Stone+ 309; Abner 309
Albert T. 309-10; Angeline (Cook) 284; Benjamin H. 681; Edmond 309; Edmond M. 310; Edna E. 681
Flemming 309; Frank G. 681; Hattie (Moore) 310
Howell 600; Jesse M. 252
681; John 309; L. T. 252
Lois 309; M. Elizabeth 731; Martha (Arnold) 644
Mary 600; Mary L. (Taylor) 681; Mashach 309
Mattie 310; Nancy D. (---) 681; Nancy J. (Hensley)
+McBride+ 252; Paulina E. 252; Rachel 309; Rose 309; Sarah 309; Sarah (Garrison) 309; Susan 309
W. P. 680-1; William D. 284; William P. 252, 681
- HOGAN, Alice 427, 714
Amanda 714; Amanda (Browning) 296; Amanda F. (Loutrell) 427; Amanda (Lutterall) 714; Andrew 296; Bettie 427; Bettie (Pulliam) 427; Caroline (Lander) 296; Charles 715
Christa (Minnich) 428
David 295, 427, 428, 714
David B. 714; Dick 428
Edward 428; Elizabeth 218, 527, 714, 768; Ellen (Babb) +Bones+ 715; Flora 428; Griffin 285; Hiram 427, 714; Isa Lena 715
J. H. 714-5; Jack 428
James 427, 714; James H. 427, 768; John 427, 714
Louie 427; Mary 427, 428
714; Mary J. 714; Quincy 715; R. S. 427-8, 714, 738
Sallie 295; Sarah 427, 714
Sarah (Bales) 714; Thomas 427, 714; Walter 427 714
- HOGARD, Ann 144; Asa 144
B. W. 144-5; Byas 144
Callie 145; Elizabeth 144
Frank (f) 144; George Robert 144; Jemimah 144
John 144; John A. 144
John S. 145; Minerva (Miller) 144; Nancy Bethany (Smith) 145; Tenn 144
Thomas W. 145
- HOLBROOK, Kate L. 317
- HOLCOMB, Polly 583
- HOLDEN, Martha 757
- HOLDER, A. J. 549; Susan Jane (Frazier) 549
- HOLLAND, Ann (Jones) 262; Catherine (McCaskill) 431; Harrison 431
Harrison A. 431-2; J. 431
James 431, 490, 703
James M. 262; Jane (Legg) 490; Jasper N. 262; John 431; John R. 262; John Thomas 431; Lillie Leotta (Bruton) 220; Lucinda (Larimore) 431; Lucy A. 262; Lydia Bell 431; Mary 262, 431; Matthew 431
Mollie C. 431; Nora 223
Norah Ann 263; Orta 431
- Otie (Bruton) 263; Poletta Jane 431; Rebecca 431
Thomas 431; W. G. 220
223, 262-3; William 431
- HOLLIMAN, Kansas P. 166-7
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Ruth 157, 158, 477
- HOLLIWAY, Mary (Hogan) 427
- HOLLOBAUGH, Lucinda 642
- HOLLOWAY, Arminta J. 457
- HOLMES, Anna 516; Eliza (Hopper) 331-2; Eliza L. (Hopper) 512; John 515
Luke 332; Luke P. 512
Lydia (Register) 515
- HOLSTON, Clarissa A. 585
Martha (Burnsides) 585
William 585
- HOLT, Mr. --- 292, 295
Elizabeth 110; Ellen (Wilmoth) +Harris+ 111; Emmet Y. 112; Fannie 110
354; Fielding 110; Isabel (May) 589; James 110, 425
James B. 111; Joseph T. 110; Margaret 110, 178
403, 425; Mary Ann 110
Mary L. (Stevens) 110
Matilda 110; R. L. 354; R. S. 425; Richard S. 110-1
S. J. 402-3; Sarah 110, 192
Sophia 110; William 110
178, 354, 404, 425; William jr 425; William F. 589
William H. 110
- HOME, Joseph 755; Julia 755
- HOOD, Jane 53
- HOOF, Mahala 464
- HOOPER, J. W. 676; Nancy J. (Gwynn) 676
- HOOVER, Isabella (Wasson) 283; John 407
- HOPPER, Archibald 331
Archibald W. 512; Bertha M. 512; Cora Prudie 512
Eliza 331-2; Eliza L. 512
Elvira J. 512; Gillum 101
331, 332, 511-2; Gillum Carl 512; Ida 512; James T. 331-3, 512; Jane E. 332
L. E. 53; Lester 512; Lillie 512; Lou Ella Gertrude

- 512; Lula (Harper) 53
 Millie (Deshazo) 332
 Moses 331, 511; Nancy
 331, 512; Nannie H. 512
 Paralee 332; Paralee P.
 512; Prudie C. (McCormick)
 512; Prudie (McCormick)
 101; Rebecca (Hicks)
 331, 511; Ruth 332
 Ruth B. 512; William 331
 William B. 512; William
 Carson 512
- HORIN, S. H. 613
- HORN, Addie 596; Blanche
 (Lawing) 203; D. A. 480
 Drucilla A. 480; Elizabeth
 480; Elizabeth (Knox) 480
 Emma E. 596; Jacob 46
 James K. 480, 596; Judith
 480; Lora (m) 203; Maggie
 224; Martha 480; Martha
 E. 596; Mary A. (Wilkes)
 596; Mary (Gideon) 46
 Rachel 480; Rachel A. 596
 Samuel A. 596; Thomas
 480, 596; William T. 596
- HORNBACK, Laura 478
- HORNBERGER, Elva
 (Spinks) 54; J. E. 53; Jane
 (Hood) 53; Dr. W. J. 53-4
 Washington 53
- HORNBEAK, Amanda
 Murray 651; Belle 594
 652; Bethenia 651; Cam-
 melia 651; Edward 651
 Eliza 651; Elizabeth 651
 Florence 652; Grace 652
 James F. 648; James M.
 651; John 648-52, *port.*
 649; John L. 651; Laura
 651; Martha 651; Nancy
 651; Sarah 651; Sarah
 (Johnson) 648; Letitia 651
 Thomas A. 651; Thomas F.
 652; W. C. 651; William
 651
- HORNBECK, Belle 594
- HORNER, Alice (Cantrell)
 392; Jesse 392
- HORTON, Dr. H. W. 325
 Kate Paul (Hicks) 325
 Lucille 325; Paul 325
 Perry 142; Sarah Ruth
 (Leslie) 142; Z. M. 325
- HOSMAN, Ellen M. 569
 James 569; Martha (Lydie)
 569
- HOSSMAN, Ella 165
- HOSTETTLER, Elizabeth
 (Salmon) 217; James 217
 Hot Spring County 37
 Hot Springs 33, 37
 Hot Springs RR 34
- HOTCHETT, P. M. (f) 624
- HOTHCOCK, John 314; Ma-
 ry (Estes) 314
- HOUCK, J. B. 356, 357; Ma-
 ry R. (Ryan) 356, 357
- HOUSE, Margaret (Miller)
 112; Mary Ann 688-9
 S. G. 112; Samuel 689
- HOUSER, Betsy 629
- houses 20-1
- HOUSLEY, Amanda 92
 Caroline (Henshaw) 92
 200; John 92, 200; Phoebe
 200
- HOUSTON, Margaret 683
 Mary 378; Gen. Sam 683
- Houston 31
- HOWARD, Benjamin 19
 Lemuel 68; Letitia 585
 Lily B. 693-6; Mary Ann
 (Duncan) 68; Mary F.
 (Cooper) 442; Sarah M.
 (Hensley) 606; William
 442, 606
- Howard County 37
- HOWCROFT, Ann (Hack-
 ing) 87; David 87; David
 E. 88; Judge E. F. 87-8
 Emma 88; John 87; Let-
 tice A. 88; Ruth (Bindley)
 87
- HOWELL, Caleb 577; H. E.
 292; John 647, 744; Mar-
 garet (---) 577; Marshall
 562; Martha 463; Martha
 J. (Weatherly) 647; Mary
 E. 577; Ruthie (Gunter)
 562; Sallie (Cox) 744
- Howell County 24-5, 26
- HOWELLS, C. J. 317
- HOWK, Caroline 581
- HUBBARD, Sarah A. 241
- HUBBELL, L. W., & Co. 45
- HUBBLE family 37
- HUDDLESTON, Charnley
 726; David 398; F. G. 208
 Margaret Jane (Hembree)
 143; Rachel (Wickersham)
 208; Rebecca 398; Wil-
 liam 143; family 38
- HUDGINS, --- (Byrne) 345
- Ben Hill 346; Judge Brice
 B. 186, 345-7; Benjamin
 345; Cynthia 345; Eliza
 (Proctor) 345; James 345
 Jellie M. 346; Dr. John W.
 345, 346; Joie 346; Joseph-
 ine (Bailey) 186, 346; Lucy
 346; Malinda (Byrne) 345
 Martha A. 346; Martha
 (Ellis) 345; Mary M. 346
 Ora M. 346; Oscar W. 346
 William L. 345
- HUDSON, Mr. --- 271; ---
 (---) +Blackwood+ 290
 Allen 151, 290; Amanda
 192; Andrew 192; Andrew
 J. 290, 701; Anna 105
 Bell (Eoff) 669; Belle 291
 C. C. 289-91; Carroll 290
 Charity F. (Summers) 417
 Columbus M. 701; Cyrus
 290; Delpha (Norris) 291
 Dennis 291; Docia 192
 Dora 291; Edna 291; Effie
 291; Eliza 192; Ellen 192
 Francis M. 192; Grover
 Cleveland 701; Harney
 291; Henry 192, 683; Hugh
 291; James Carroll 701
 James J. 290, 291; James
 S. 192; Jane (Casey) 151
 Jesse S. 192; Joel 105
 John 105, 151, 417; John
 Floyd 701; Julia 105
 Letha 290; Letha Ann 291
 Letha Penina 701; Luella
 Ann 701; Martha 192
 Martha (Casey) 151; Mar-
 tha E. (Summers) 417; Ma-
 rry 105, 290; Mary M. (Du-
 pree) 701; Matilda 192, 290
 291; Mattie B. 291; Min-
 tie 192; Nancy 192, 701
 Nancy (Billah) 289; Nancy
 (Blackwood) 290-1; Oscar
 Lee 291; Pearl 291; Perry
 D. 291; Rentha 290, 291
 Reuben 290; Rhoda 291
 Samantha (Carlin) 192
 Samuel 192; 289, 290, 701
 Sarah 683; Sarah (Holt)
 192; Sereptha 291; Thom-
 as 417; Victoria (Boat-
 man) 291; Walter 291
 Wesley W. 669; Wiley An-
 drew 701; William 192
 William A. 192; William

- Carroll 290; William Samuel 701
 HUDSPETH, Mr. --- 530
 Elizabeth 670; George 670
 Sarah 631; Sarah J. 395
 HUFF, Hannah 140; John 583; Kerry 66; Rebecca (Stallcup) 66; Sally (Blair) 583; Samuel 141
 HUFFMAN, Dorcas 564
 Henry 564; Jesse 564
 Laura J. (Smith) 423
 Louis 428; Mary (Barger) 564; Penelope (Miller) 112
 William 112
 HUGHES, Dr. --- 673
 Abraham 448; Amanda (Heath) 341; Ambiazeller 341; Andrew Jackson 341
 Ann 341; Arminta Isabella 341; Augustus 341; Caroline 341; Charley 341
 Christopher Columbus 341
 Clara (Hill) 341; Ernest 341; Esther B. (Reaser) 448; Francis M. 341; Ger-
 tie 341; H. H. 569; Harriet A. (Graves) 569; Harvey 341; James 744; Jane 743
 Jane B. 75; Jennie 341
 Joseph 341; Julia 655
 Mary 341; Matthew 341
 Melvina 341; Minnie 341
 Nancy (Rowe) 341; Rebecca 341; S. P. 34; Sarah I. (---) 500; Sidney K. 341
 Thomas 341; William 341
 family 38
 HUIE, Nancy 180
 HULL, A. C. 92-6, *port.* 93
 Anna 366; Charles 223
 Charles T. 95; Howard K. 96; Hugh C. 96; Jessie Lillian (Hurst) 223; John 95; John C. 95; John E. 92
 Lucy M. (Cory) 96; Matilda A. (Killough) 95; Ralph A. 96; Sarah (Cowan) 95
 Thomas 95; William C. 95
 HULSEY, Elizabeth 375
 681; Hiram 375, 681; Nancy (---) 375, 681; family 36
 HUMBLE, J. R. 675; Mary M. (Taylor) 675
 HUNT, Cornelia F. (Morri-
 son) 297; Edna 334; Ed-
 wina 334; Eliza 360
 George B. 297; James 334
 Lewis B. 360; Nancy (Hornbeak) 651; Oscar 334
 Roma 334; Vedie 334
 Walter 334; William 651
 HUNTER, Elijah 225; Eliza 225; Isaac 225; Polly 773
 Rebecca (Maddox) 225
 Huntsville 38
 HURSH, Flora (Vaughan) 542; George C. 542
 HURST, Annie (Devaney) 223; Clara Annie 223; E-
 lizabeth 57; Hattie 223
 Jessie Lillian 223; Lorena Agnes 224; Lulu 223
 Maggie (Horn) 224; Mary Frances (Adams) 223-4
 Mattie J. (Sugg) 223; Nel-
 lie 224; Robert E. 223-4
 William R. 223
 HURT, Sarah H. 401
 HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth 725; Elizabeth (Hutchin-
 son) 725; George 736
 Jeremiah 206, 724; John 724; Louisa 206; Lucy (---) 725; Matilda 724
 Matilda (Hutchinson) 724
 Nettie C. 638; Noel N. 725
 Ollie Ann (Sallee) 736
 Perry 724; Susan (King) 724; Templeman J. 724-5
 HUTCHISON, Elizabeth (Estes) 229; H. R. 229
 HUTTON, Miss --- 366
 Elizabeth (Martin) 533
 John N. 533
 HYATT family 28
 HYDE, Houston 567; J. J. 196; Jackson 567; Joseph 567; Julia A. (McHaffie) 196; Mary M. 567; Rachel 567; Siegel 567; William 567
 HYNSON, Emily S. 45
 IMBODEN, Eliza (Buford) 740; Thomas 740
 IMES, Mary Ann (---) 206
 N. S. 313; Rachel 206; Sar-
 ah (Griffus) 313; Wil-
 liam 206
 INCE, Agnes 275; Benja-
 min 275; Elizabeth 275
 Elizabeth (Clark) 274-5
 Harvey 275; Judge James P. 274-5; Jesse 275; John 274-5; Julia 275; Levi 275
 Matilda (Jenkins) 275
 Matthew 275; Millard F. 275; Sarah (Whittington) 275; Thomas 275; William 275
 Indians 15-6, 20, 21, 23, 25
 27, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39
 INGE, Sarah 208
 INGRAHAM, Eli 423; Mar-
 tha A. (Barton) 423
 INGRAM, John 194; Ma-
 linda (Capps) 194; Tally 412
 INMAN, B. 485; Lucy J. (Stephens) 485
 INMANN, Susan 102
 INMON, Laura (Massey) 114; William 114
 iron 27
 Iron County 25
 Iron Mountain RR 34
 IRVIN, Hiram 53; Minnie (Harper) 53
 IRVINE, --- (Taylor) 131
 Abram 751; Dr. Abram P. 748, 751; Amelia (Moss) 751; Betty (Fleece) 751
 C. E. 131; Ellen P. 751
 Gabriel C. 751; John 751
 John W. 131; Joseph W. 751; Keziah (Magness) 131
 Leonidas 751; Lucy 751
 Margaret L. 751; Nancy (Arnold) +Tunstall+ 131
 Prudence (---) 751; Dr. William 131
 IRWIN, Edwin I. 67
 ISAMINGER, Maggie A. 461
 IVY, James W. 167; Mary P. (Condit) 167; Mollie 167; Thomas 167; Tommy 167
 IZARD, George 34, 37
 JACKSON, Claiborne F. 19
 David 229, 719; George W. 284; Hancock 19; Hezekiah 505; J. A. 261; J. C. 765
 Jensey (---) 505; Margar-
 et 719; Martha 229, 474-5
 Mary (Cook) 284; Matilda

- (Dickard) 765; Nancy J. 505; P. (Brown) 229; W. E. (Adair) 261; family 38
Jackson Standard 430
 JACO, Jane (McSpaden) 491
 John 491
 JADWIN, A. (Creagar) 490
 James A. 489-90; Martin C. 489; Mary W. (Williams) 489
 JAMES, Beverly W. 524
 C. A. 48; Charles 525
 David 525; David M. 524-5
 Edward 525; Eliza J. 525
 Elizabeth 400; Hannah 525
 Lucetta 525; Mariah 525
 Mariah J. (Morris) 525
 Mary 525; Mary (Eubank) 524; Matilda 525; Matilda (Day) 524; Melissa 525
 Pleasant 525; Presley 525
 Sarah (Owen) 48; Thomas 27, 525; William 525
 JAMIESON family 27
 JAMISON, James 629; John C. 713; Zarilda 713
 JANUARY, Alfred 55
 Amanda M. (Ward) 54
 Annis 54; Belle C. (Shy) 54-5; Carl 55; Ella 55
 Emma 54; George W. 54
 Joab 54; Joseph F. 54
 Mary 54; Minnie 55; Otto 55; R. I. 54-5; Sallie 54
 JARRETT, Douglas 662
 Elizabeth A. 114; Col. Higdon 114
 JASPER, Sgt. --- 25
 Jasper 38
 Jasper County 22, 25
 JEFFERY family 37
 JEFFREY, Christine 726
 JEFFRIES, Elizabeth (Layton) 55; Nellie E. 208
 Priscilla 739-40; R. 55
 Robert E. 208
 JELLET, E. 125; Elizabeth (Yocum) +Pollen+ 125
 JENKINS, Aaron 600; Albert 601; Ellen 600; Ethel 601; George 600; George W. 600; George Washington 600; James Perry 600
 Jared 600; John Henry 600; Joshua Star 600; Julia 600; Lucy 502; Maggie 600; Mary C. (Gray) 600
 Mary E. 600; Mary Elsie 601; Mary (Hodges) 600
 Matilda 275; Susan (Treat) 601; Elder W. C. 600-1; William M. 600, 601
 William T. 599-600
 JENNINGS, Dempsey C. 304; Edmund 20; Elender 304; Ethel T. 304; Florence E. (Thomas) 429
 L. H. 104; Martha A. (Curtis) 304; Rachel A. 304
 T. I. 429; Tela J. A. 304
 Thomas H. 304; Tremandria L. 104; William 304
 JERNIGAN, Sarah 687
 JESSUP, 154, 479; Joannah (Fullbright) 158; S. M. 158
 William 154, 479
 JEWELL, John 25
 JINKINS, Blackburn 401
 Elizabeth 401; Gilbert 401
 Harriet 401; Henry 401
 James 401; Lavicie 401
 Margaret 401; Matilda 401
 Rebecca 401; Ruth 401
 Susan (McMahan) 401
 Thomas 401; William 401
 JOBE, --- (Wilson) 276
 Azelia 276; Clara 276
 David 275; Dr. G. W. 380
 Dr. George W. 275; George W. jr 275-6; Mettie 276
 Minnie A. (Wilson) 275
 Una 276
 JODE, Dr. --- 671
 JOHNS, Abigail (---) 627
 Joseph 627; Theresa M. 627
 JOHNSON, --- (Boyd) 432
 Alfred 213; Almira 763
 Amanda 362; Amy 362
 Anna (McCormick) 161
 Benjamin 576; Bernice 608; Callie A. 603; Catherine (Hefley) 654
 Catherine (Thompson) 128
 Clara J. 432; David 432
 Delia (French) 106; Edwin 213; Eliza 604; Eliza (Gilliland) 215; Elizabeth (Cole) 760; Ella 604; Ella (Brooksher) 164; Frances 362; Frances (McDaniell) 432; G. B. 362; G. W. 97
 215; Galey 106; Hannah (Dean) 432, 608; Harry 608; Hettie (Keesee) 360
 Isabella 362; J. C. 603
 604; Prof. J. M. 603-4
 J.P. 101; J.S. 432, 608; J.W. 704
 Jacob 387; James 362, 608
 James M. 748; James T. 362; Jennie 604; John A. 313; John M. 362; Joseph B. 498; Joshua 361-2
 Joyce (Hailey) 86; Laura 604; Lavesta 362; Lester 604; Louisa Jane (---) 658; Luanna 362; Lula 362
 Lou A. (Dennis) 213; M. 617; Col. M. W. 138; Maggie (Boyd) 608; Mahala (Martin) 311; Maria 362
 Martha Ann (Brown) 498
 Mary Ann 253; Mary C. 138; Mary C. (Ruffin) 604
 Mary E. (Haworth) 576
 Mary E. (McClurg) 138
 Mary (Maples) 617; Mary (Russell) 603, 604; Modema (Norman) 704; Nancy 135, 604; Nancy Emily 748
 Nancy J. (Matthews) 362
 Newton 763; Ophelia 604
 Otto 604; Robert 362
 Samuel 360; Sarah 362
 648; Sarah C. 658; Sarah Catherine (Lebow) 387
 Sarah (Dent) 361-2; Sarah M. (Williams) 97; Savilla 362; Spencer 603; Stenuel 658; T. W. 213; T. W. jr 213; Tempy 362; Thomas 362, 604, 726; Viney (Mooney) 498; W. A. 679
 W. K. 361-2; Walter 604
 William 128, 604; William D. 432; William R. 498
 Winnie 313; Worth 164
 Z. A. 432, 546, 602, 608
 port. 592; family 28
 Johnson County 37
 JOHNSTON, Martha 258
 JOINER, Cynthia G. (---) 772
 JOLIET, Julius 16
 JONES, Alabama 338; Ann 262; Arizona 715; Azariah 715; Bathena (Pearcy) 265
 Benjamin 338; Benjamin P. 715-6; Bertha 135; Bertie 253; Cadwaledar 132
 Caledonia 715; Carr 143

- Catherine 675; Cevina (Gillmore) 338; Charles 132, 715; Columbus L. 338 Daniel 598, 715; David 241 David C. 338; Delilah (Duggins) 715; Dutton 165 E. (f) 598; Elijah 265; Elizabeth 338, 454; Elizabeth (Burman) 337; Elizabeth (Sanders) *Osborn+ 338; Elsie (Lane) 337 Fannie 338; Garfield 338 Henry 144; Henry C. 494 Idella (Robertson) 135 Isaac 338; J. H. H. 756 Jackson 715; James 132 James H. 740-1; James J. 100; Jane 715; Jesse 715 Jesse Newton 338; John 23-4, 132, 715; John Kelsey 338; John W. 338, 715 Jonathan 45; Joseph 715 Josiah J. 741; Julia 396 L. R. 347; Lavica 164 Lemuel R. 337-8; Letitia 715; Lewis 715; Lovina (Gillmore) 347; Lucinda (---) 100; Maberry 338 Margaret 165; Maria 338 Mariah R. (Sallee) 736 Martha A. (Angle) 411 Mary 85, 132; Mary Ann 715; Mary E. 100; Mary J. 766; Mary Jane (Bettenton) 741; Nancy 338, 715; Nancy Ann 143; Nancy (Staten) 132; Nehemiah 715; Paralee 338; Patience 715 Peter 132; Rachel (Greer) 741; Rachel F. (Greer) 756; Rachel (Taylor) 715 Ralph 135; Ruth 715; Sallie (Friend) 241; Sarah 338; Sarah L. 100; Solomon 337; Susan Jane (Chilton) 494; Thomas 338 736; Tenn. (Hogard) 144 Uriah 338; W. A. 100, 679 W. R. 132-5, port. 120 William 100, 132, 675 William Riley 338; William T. 100; Willie 135 family 39
- JORDAN, --- (Phaup) 78 Baxter 77; Edward 78 Francis M. 743; Jane L. 190; Martha (Gammil) 76 Sarah 78; Sarah M. (Feemster) 743; Thomas 77; Col. William B. 77-8 Journal, West Plains 249 JULIAN, Alfred M. 747-8 port. 734; John 747; Lucretia (---) 747; Susan (Owens) 747 JUSTICE, Elizabeth 530 James 530
- KANE, Eliza 215; James 215 Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis RR 35 Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis RR 22 KASTENDIRK, J. H. 372 Mary (Stone) 372 KATNA, Margaret 166 KAY, Alexander 348; Burney 349; Carrie (Milne) 349; Delilah (Herndon) 202, 349; Dewey 349; Ethel 349; Florence 349; Francis I. 349; Hattie 349 Homer A. 348; John D. 501 Julia E. 348-9; Louise 349 Lucretia (Carder) 348 Luin 349; Mary E. 348 Ora 349; Phoeba I. (Adams) 501; Sarah J. 348 Tempy 348; Thomas A. 202, 348-9; William P. 349; William T. 348 KEARNEY, Mary (Delaney) 786 KEEL, Mr. --- 737; Mrs. --- 737 KEELER, C. W. 696; Mary Ann (Tutt) 696; Nancy Jane (Tutt) 696 KEEN, L. W. 720, 721 KEENER, Judge --- 372 Carrie 439; Christian 438 Emma L. 438; Jane 438 John 438; John B. 438 John E. 439; Lavina 438 Leon 643; Linnie 439 Malinda 438; Martha A. 439; Mattie 372; Milton M. 439; Sarah 438; Sarah A. 438-9; Sarah (Hetselgesser) 438; Sarah (Sarver) 438 Judge William 438-9, 643 William J. 439
- KEESE, Alice 360, 600 Annie (Magness) 326; Elias 359-60; Eliza (Hunt) 360; Aliza (Magness) 326 Hettie 360, 600; Henrietta 360, 600; Huldah 360 Isaac 326, 600; John T. 360, 599-600; Lucinda 360 600; Margaret 360, 600 Mary (Copeland) 599-600 Matilda (Keese) 600 Nancy 360, 600; Nancy (Graham) 359; Parthena (Magness) 326; Patsey 359; Payton 359, 360, 600 Peter 360, 600; Peyton 326, 600; Reed 360, 600 Richard 359, 360; Sarah (Tremble) *Lance+ 360 Serepta 360, 600; Silas 360, 599-600; Telitha 360 William 360, 600; Zinney V. 360
- KEET, Charles T. 765 Emma (Fellows) 765 KEETER, A. C. 530; Alfred A. 530; Alvin C. 530; Anna E. 530; Elizabeth (Justice) 530; Ella 530; Emeline 530; George F. 530; Henry C. 530; J. H. 530; J. J. 300 530, 646; James 530 James M. 530; John 530 John F. 530; John M. 530 M. A. (Roberts) 530; Mary E. 530; Mary E. (Keeter) 530; Mary E. (Moore) 530 Mary (Moore) 646; Nancy 530; Nancy E. 300, 530 Sarah L. 530; Susan 530 Thomas R. 530; Virgie 530
- KEETON, Luther 243; Martha J. (Brisco) 243; Susan (Brisco) 243; W. M. 243 KEIGHTLEY, Mr. --- 395 KEITH, William 244; William Bird 36
- KEITHLEY, Fannie (Gideon) 46; Jasper 46; Mary (Ray) 260; Willis 260
- KELLETT, F. M. 224 KELLELY, Adam H. 64 Catherine (Chapin) 515 Eliza H. 64; Letha (Hudson) 290; Malinda

- (Vaughan) 410; S. W. 290
Thomas 515
- KELLOGG, Mr. --- 350
- KELLOUGH, Hannah (---)
176; John 176; Josephine
176; Syrena 86
- KELLOW, Phoebe E. 508
511
- KELLY, A. L. 404; Adeline
(---) 404; E. P. 404; Mary
(Coker) 404; Ruth 404
family 38
- KELTNER, Annis I. 550
Elizabeth 574; Ella 293
Frank 283; Louisa C. 361
Matilda (---) 550; Michael
550
- KELTON, Elizabeth 752
Mary J. (Reynolds) 247
Nancy (Kidd) 752; W. C.
247; William H. 752
- KELTRUER, Elizabeth 73
- KEMP, --- (Young) 655
Cynthia (Reeves) 654-5
Isaac 565; J. T. 655; Col.
John J. 654-5; Julia
(Hughes) 655
- KENAGA, Abraham 523
Benjamin E. 524; Cather-
ine 523; Catherine (Har-
barh) 523; Christina 524
Christina (Sese) 523
Christopher 523; Eliza-
beth 523-4; Esther 523
Eether (Kore) 523
George 523; Isaac 524
Jacob 523; Jeremiah 524
John 523, 524; John M. 524
Lydia 523; Malindah
(Crider) 524; Margaret
523; Martha 523; Mary
524; Matthias 523, 524
Maud E. 524; Moses 524
Michael 523; Peter Paul
524; Rhoda Alice 524
Willard Stanley 524
- KENNEDY, Anthony 784
Catherine 784; Daniel C.
785; Daniel Curran 784-5
Elizabeth 194; Elizabeth
(Candron) 784; Isabella
(McConnell) 194; Lulu
(Boyd) 785; Mary 194, 784
Michael 784; Norman 785
Robert L. 785; Samuel 194
William 784
- KENNER, C. E. 139; Dorcas
(Burren) 139; Sophia E.
139
- KENNERLY, Dr. --- 131
- KENNY, James 43; Mary
43
- KENTLING, Amelia 353
Antonius 353; Bennett 353
Catherine (Sherch) 353
Charles 353; Francis 353
Frank 353; Johanna 353
Johanna (---) 353; Joseph
353; William 353
- Kenton 23
- KERELEC, Gov. --- 19
- KERR, David 533; Sallie
533
- KERSHNER, Delvitt C. 605
Elizabeth 605; Francis
605; Harriet 605; James
605; John 605; John H.
605; Martha 605; Martha
(Amous) 605; Sarah 605
Thomas 605; William 605
- KETCHERSIDE, John 766
Mary (Rayfield) 766
- KIDD, Nancy 752
- KILE, William 719
- KILLOUGH, Ann E. 443
Elcanor (Kirk) 442-3
Flora J. 442, 443; Frances
443; Harriet 443; James
Henry 443; John 442-3
John G. 443; John R. 443
Margaret C. 443; Mary
443; Mary H. (Porter) 443
Matilda A. 95; Milton A.
442, 443; Ophelia I. 443
Samuel 443; Samuel D.
443; Sarah L. 443; Susan
(Parker) 443; William A.
443
- KILPATRICK, Lurah T.
(Sitton) 50; T. B. 50
- KIMBERLING, --- (Birch-
field) 366, 369; Benjamin
369; Bessie 369; Califor-
nia A. 369; Caroline 369
Charles B. 369; Columbus
369; Eliza 369; Frederick
369; James H. 369; James
J. 369; John 369; John P.
369; Lula A. 369; Mary J.
204; Melissa 369; Mirtie
May 369; Myra 369; Nancy
369; Nancy (Birchfield)
366; Nathaniel 366; Nettie
369; Peter 369; Phoebe A.
- (Cox) 369; Rebecca 369
Sophia 369; Susan 369
William W. 366, 369; Wil-
liam W. jr 369
- KINDALL, Amos 687; Sarah
(Fancher) 687
- KINDRICK, Mr. --- 426
Nancy 426
- KING, A. J. 124; Alfred I.
64; Alfred L. 63; Alfred L.
jr 63; Austin A. 19; Azelia
(Jobe) 276; Catherine
(Galloway) 777; Edith 63
Eliza H. (Kelley) 64; Fount
276; Frances 63; Frank
176; G. 543; George W.
598; H. C. 62-4; Helen 63
Henry C. 63, 64; Ida 63
Ida (Crawford) 63; Isa-
belle (McCracken) 176
J. M. 597; James B. 64
James M. 63; Jesse 632
John 497; Joseph 598
Kelley H. 64; Laura G.
(McCormick) 64; Lucinda
497; Lucy M. 543; Martha
632; Martha (Stephenson)
124; Martha (Stone) 597-8
Mary P. (Stallcup) 66
Mattie C. 63; Minerva
(Pease) 370; Nancy 766
Phoebe C. (Orr) 62; R. F.
62; R. F. jr 62; Rebecca
598; Richard 777; Robert
F. 62, 63, 269; Ruby G. C4
Samuel 63, 66, 67; Susan
724; Telitha C. 597; Vera
63; Walsie (Weaver) 64
269; William 766; family
89
- KINLOCH, Katie (Appleby)
615; O. E. 615; Wayne 615
- KINNARD, James 491
Martha (Sholar) 506; Nan-
cy J. (Snider) 446; Sarah
(McSpaden) 491
- KINTREA, Agnes 166; Belle
166; Bertie Belle 166
Catherine 166; Eliza Nar-
cissa (Smith) 428; Frank
166; James 165-6; Jennie
166; John 165-6, 428; John
E. 166; Katie M. 166
Margaret 166; Margaret
(Katna) 166; Narcissa
(Smith) 166; Valentine 166
William 166

- KINZIE, Sarah 50, 746
 KIRBY, Dr. --- 232; Alexander C. 318; B. F. (or F. B.) 317, 318; Benjamin F. 317; Choice 317; David 317; Elizabeth 317; Elizabeth (Torrent) 317; F. B. (or B. F.) 317, 318; Frank 317, 318; Fred 317; Henry 317; Hodgen B. 318; Isiah 317; James 317; Jesse 317 John 317; Leander B. 318 Dr. Leonidas 317-8, *port.* 306; Loretta 232, 318 Lucinda 317; Nancy 317 Nancy C. (Harrington) 317 Nora 318; R. V. (Crump) 318; Royal 318; Serena (Bender) 317, 318; Sophia (Choice) 317; Tully 317 Tully C. 317
 KIRK, Eleanor 442-3; John 328; Lucinda (Benton) 66 Minerva (Lyon) 328
 KIRKLAND, Caroline 124
 KISSEE, Abraham L. 350 Alexander 196, 350; Alexander C. 349-53, *port.* 336 Alfred C. 350; Amy 445 Arter 349, 350; Benjamin 349-50; Benjamin H. 350 Caroline 350; Catherine G. 350; Catherine (McHaffie) 196, 350; Cordelia 350; Cordelia M. (Davis) 350; David 350; Elizabeth 350; Elizabeth J. 350 Elizabeth (McHaffie) 196 Elizabeth (Weddill) 349 Emily 350; Ethel 350 George W. 350; Hiram Obiff 350; Julia A. 350 Mary J. 350; Mary U. 350 Nancy Jane 350; Robert L. 350; Schuyler C. 350 Stoball 349; Sylvanus 196 350; Ufins (Bledsoe) 349 Ulysses S. G. 350; William S. 350; Willis 350
 KISSEL, Adelia (Dent) 721 Alma 721; Clara 721 Jacob 720-1
 KITTRELL, Sarah V. 765
 KNIGHT, A. M. 189; Charles H. 464; Elizabeth (Webster) 464; Phoebe Elizabeth 508
 KNIGHTEN, Atmond 128 Louisa (Thompson) 128
 KNOERLE, Elizabeth Doris 444; Joseph 444
 KNOX, Ann 302, 599
 KORE, Esther 523
 KRITHLEY, Matilda J. 214
 KUHLMAN, August 562 Johanna (Dryer) 562
 KYLE, Hugh 515; Marian (---) 515; Sarah 513, 515 516
 LACLEDE LIGUEST, M. Pierre 18
 Laclede County 25
 LADD family 39
 LAFAYETTE, Amos 146 Nancy E. (Blades) 146
 LAMKIN, Fannie M. 401 G. W. 401; J. B. 401; J. C. 401; L. D. 401; Lucy 401 Mary E. (Perkins) 402 Nora L. 402; R. H. 401 Sarah H. (Hurt) 401; William T. 401-2
 LANCASTER, Adaline 124 Albert 178; Clarissa (Decker) 177; Eliza G. (Harper) 178; Etta 548 Fred 178; Ida 178, 548 J. S. 178; John 177, 548 John R. 177-8; Lemuel S. 178; Littleton R. 548; Lucy A. 548; Margaret Lucinda 178; Mumford 548 Rhoda E. 169; Sally H. 316 Sarah A. (Roberts) 548 Theresa (Cothron) 75 Thomas N. 688; Tobias 178; Virginia Lucretia (Fancher) 688; W. L. 75 William 178, 548; William E. 169; William H. 316
 LANCE, Anthony 748; Daniel Jefferson 748; Julia Ann (Stone) 640; Lucinda (Keese) 360; Nancy Emily (Johnson) 748; Rosina (Simeral) 748; Sarah (Tremble) 360; Wendall 360; William 640
The Lancet 542, 546
 LAND, Susannah 490
 LANDER, Caroline 296
 LONDON, Flora E. 365
 LANE, Abraham 149; Artemisia (Thompson) 612 Charles 560; Clarissa (Dunegan) 69; Elsie 337 George 104; Jane (Blades) 560; Laura 149; Penina (Alberson) 104; Samuel 69 Sarah (Parrish) 149 Thomas 612
 LAREW, Sophia 744
 LARIMORE, Lucinda 431
 LARKINS, Benjamin 384
 LaSALLE, Robert Cavalier de 17, 19
 LASATER, Addie 240; Alice (Henry) 240; Clara 240; Effie 240; Elizabeth (Govreau) 240; Frank 240 George 240; Gertrude 240 Jennie 240; Jess M. 240 John 240; Joseph 240; Julia 240; Lillie 240; Mar-ion 240; Mary E. 358; Mol-lie 240; R. V. 239-40 Reuben 240; Reuben R. 358; Ruby 240; Samuel 240
 LASLEY, A. J. 720
 LASSLEY, John 545; Joseph 545; Martha (Miller) 545; Mary J. 545; Susan (---) 545
 LASTER, Alice (Henry) 348; R. V. 348
 LAUDERDALE, John A. 82
 LAUGHLIN, Amanda 196 Amanda S. 196; Cubine 196 Eliza 196; Elizabeth 196 Ellen 196; Emeline 196 Harvey 196; Henry 196 277; James M. 196; John 196; Lucy (Onstote) 196 Margaret 196; Sarah (Casey) 277; Thomas 196 William 196
 LAWING, Abigail (Wrightman) 455; Adelaide 203 Allen 203, 281, 282; Amie 203; Andrew 281; Angela R. (Weaver) 203; Angeline (Weaver) 184; Barbara 203; Blanche 203; Effie 282, 587; Ellen (Ward) 202 281-2; Emma 282; F. V. 282; Frances 203, 281 Fred H. 282; George 282

- James B. 281; James V. 203; John O. 282; John R. 203; John W. 282; Lela 203; Lola 203; Louisa 203 281; Margaret B. (McDaniel) 282; Marion 282 Marshall M. 282; Martha Susan 203; Mary 203, 281 Mary A. (Sublett) 281 Mary Ann (Sublett) 202 Mary C. 282; Mary Frances 203; Robert 202, 203 281-2, 587; Robert J. 282 Samuel S. 282; Sarah 203 281, 282; Smith 282; Steve 455; Steven 282; Susan 281 282; W. A. 184; William 282; William A. 202-4 William E. 282; William Thomas 203
- LAWRASON, Alice 632 Dr. James T. 632
- LAWRENCE, James 710 Mary (Webster) 710
- Lawrence County 22, 37
- LAWTON, R. H. 356; T. J. (Ryan) 356
- LAYTON, A. L. 170; A. S. 55-6, 235, 590; Amanda 55 Dr. Augustus 170; Augustus S. 55; Austin 55; Edna E. 55; 235; Elizabeth 55 Elizabeth (---) 55; Ellen 55; Ellen (Scott) 55; Flora A. 55; G. W. 55; John 55 Leonidas 55; Licurgus 55 Lonnie 55; Lydia A. (Stover) 342; M. (---) 56 Rhoda (Tyndall) +Dipkin 141; Sadie 55; Thomas F. 141; Virgie L. 55; Walter 55; William 55; Willie (J) 56
- LEA, Anna 508
- Lead 18, 23, 24, 25, 28, 33 mining of 15-6
- Lead Hill Sentinel 229
- The Leader 784, 785
- LEAPER, Capt. --- 709 Ann 709
- LEATH, Hiram 572; Martha Ann (Anderson) 572
- Lebanon 25
- LEBOW, Albert 387; Fannie 387; Isaac 387; Jefferson 387; John 387; Joseph 387; Mary 387; Robert 387; Sarah Catherine 387; Sarah (Gray) 387 William 387
- LECKIE, Dora E. 632
- LEE, Mr. --- 709; --- (Douglass) 567; Alfredine A. (Meyers) 571; Ann (Leaper) 709; Arch 714 Arnold II. 571; Ary (Graham) 709; Belle (Hornbeak) 594, 652; Bert S. 594; Clara 594; Cynthia (Heple) 594; Dicey 567; E. 584; Eliza (Stafford) 567; Elizabeth 571 Frances (Henry) 584 Franklin 567; George 594 709; George T. 708-9 George W. 567; Giles 709 Green 594; H. H. 220, 262 Henry 571; Henry H. 564 567-8; J. L. 593-4; James 554, 567; James II. 564 James P. 571-2; James W. 709; John 567, 709; June 709; Laura 571; Margaret V. 709; Mary M. (Hyde) 567; May 709; Melvina 567; Minnie M. 714; Nancy A. (Bloomer) 567; Nellie 594; Pearl 709; Polly (Stafford) 564; R. E. 316 651; Rachel 567, 571; Rhoda 491; Richard 567 Robert E. 571, 593-5 Robert L. 594; Samuel M. 567; Samuel S. 571; Sarah A. (Perrine) 571; Sarah (Shy) 554; Thomas 567 William 567, 709
- LEGG, Amy 490; Anna 490 Charlotte (Vermillion) 490; Davenport 490; Elizabeth 490; Francis M. 490 Frank 490; George W. 490-1; James 490; James Henry 490; Jane 490; Jesse 490; John Perry 490 Lettie 490; Lottie 490 Lucinda 490; Lydia 490 Martha 490; Nancy 490 Sarah 490; Susan 490 Susannah (Land) 490; Willis 490
- LEGGETT, Caroline 68 Samuel 68
- LeGRAND, --- (---) +Lynch 105; Charity M. (Reed) 105; Charles 105 Cora 105-6; Elizabeth 105 Dr. James 105-6; John 105; Julia (Hudson) 105 Nancy 105; Rebecca 105 Sophia (Hanks) 105, 106 William 106
- LEHR, A. S. J. 250; Emma 250; Jackson H. 250; John F. 250; John H. 250; Sarah J. (Hardin) 250
- LEIGH, Sarah (Garner) 199
- LEMASTER, Greene 125 Nancy (Yocum) 125
- LEONARD, Annie (Tyndall) 141; Lewis 141
- LEOPARD, Caroline (Crawens) 98; John A. 98
- LESE, Christopher 523
- LESLEY, Belinda (McKinney) 301; R. 301
- LESLIE, Andrew J. 656 Archibald 142; Archibald Y. 656; Bettie C. (Parks) 142; Blanche 656; Dica Nancy 142; Dicey Jane 656; Elizabeth 656; Fannie 143; George 656 Grace 656; Jane 656; Jane (McElwee) 656; John 656 Dr. John S. 142-3; Dr. John W. 656; Malinda Jane 142; Margaret 656, 675 Margaret Grace 143; Martha H. (Manuel) 142; Martha Ochie 143; Mary 656 Mary Alabama 142; Mary M. 656; Nancy 656; Orchard 143; Ruth 656; Ruth (Harris) 656; Samuel 142 655-6, 660, 675; Samuel Evans 142; Sarah J. 660 Sarah Ruth 142; William 656
- LEWALLEN, Belle (Wickersham) 208; Henry C. 423; Sarah (Cypert) 423-4 Dr. William 208
- LEWIS, E. A. (---) 412 Elizabeth 771; Elizabeth E. 787; Jacob 771; John 412; Merriwether 19 Pelonia E. 412; family 37 39
- LIDSINGER, Esther A. (Cooper) 442; John 442

- LIETCH, Archibald 217
John 217; Margaret 217
Mary (Armstrong) 217
- LIGHT, Christopher 463
Laura 771; Leah 462-3
Permelia Ann 771; Mary
(Munger) 713; William 771
Linden 23
- LINDER, Judge James W.
491; Victoria (McSpaden)
491
- LINDLEY, John 43; Sarah
(Gray) 43
- LINDSEY, Dr. J. H. 204
Sallie 347
- LINK, John 447; Polly 447
- LINN, Polly Ann 643
- LINTON, Malinda (Keener)
438; Wilson 438
- LIPSCOMB, Lucy A. 269
- LITSEY, James 611; Nancy
608, 611
- LITTLE, Ann 741; Anna 52
Elizabeth 667; John 741
Mary (Hembree) 143; May
C. 52-3; William 143
Little Rock & Fort Smith
RR 34
- LITTLEFIELD, Ellen 215
James 191, 215-6, 695
Joseph 215; Mary (Cooper)
216; Sarah Ann 215
Sarah (Harris) 215
- LIVERNORE, Adaline 395
- LIVESAY, Ann (---) 754
Florence N. 754; J. M. 754
- LIVINGSTON, Mr. --- 508
511, 655, 728; A. H. 201
518; Alice 226; Angeline
226; Anna 728; Cary E.
728; Charles C. 728; Cyn-
thia 226; Daisy 655; Ed-
gar 548; Elizabeth Ann
(Gulley) 518; Elizabeth
(Gulley) 728; George V.
728; Harriet L. (---)
+Stinnett+ 655; Henry 226
Henry C. 226; James 226
John 226; Lee H. 728; Lo-
rena 655; Martha 226
Martha (Cravens) 226
Mary 728; Mary J. 226
Mary (Smith) 728; Matilda
226; Millie E. 655; Nancy
226; Nora 728; Ophelia
665; Peter 226, 556; Polly
(Finley) 655; Rena 728
- Robert 655; Robert Chif-
ford 655; Robert Franklin
'Casey' 655; Sally 556
Samuel 191; Sarah 226
Sarah Jane 655; Susan 226
Susan (Carmack) 226; Su-
san J. (Alsop) 226; Thom-
as 226; Thomas E. 728
W. C. 498; William 226
Z. T. 226
- LLOYD, Ernest 300; F. W.
423; Louisa C. (Branson)
300; Sarah 423
- LOCIA, Louisa 657; Syl-
vester 658
- LOCKE, George W. 447
family 39
Lockesburg 39
- LOCKWOOD, Alex. 391
Jane (Hindes) 391
- LOFTIS, Ellen (Dunegan)
69; Mary A. 441; William
69
- LOFTON, A. F. 342; Mosor-
ia (Wilson) 342
- LOGAN, Ellen (Blades) 560
William 560; family 28
Logan County 38
- LONDON, Emma (Dear-
more) 628; William J. 628
- LONG, Miss --- 399; Al-
bert W. 152; Alsie (Smith)
+Perkins+ 456; Andrew J.
152; Bettie 152; Cynthia
152; Emile 153; Fannie
152; John D. 152; John S.
152; Joseph 183; Julia A.
152; L. D. 152; Louisa
(Stone) 640; Maggie J. 152
Mary 152; Mattie E. (Al-
day) 153; Nancy (Reagan)
152; Napoleon 152; Nathan
H. 152; Permelia 183
Richard 152; Robert 152
640; J. J., & Co. 358; W. A.
402; Walter A. 151-3, port.
122; Walter G. 153; Ward
153; William T. 152
- LOONEY, Benjamin 27
Grace 252; Isaac Preston
575; John 575; Lucinda
(Edrington) 575; Mary
(Hawn) 575; Silas K. 262
Toccoah A. (McBride) 252
Louisiana, District of 19
- LOUTRELL, Amanda F.
427; James 427
- LOVE, Isaac 757
- LOVELADY, Jesse 533
Mary Ann (Stone) 344
Mordaci 344; Sally
(Owens) 533
- LOW, Nancy J. 296; Solo-
mon 296
- LOWE, Margaret 747
- LOWING, Annie 476; W. A.
476
- LOWRY, C. C. 380; Mar-
garet (Elam) 380
- LUCAS, Charley 759; Mag-
gie (Sutton) 759
- LUCK, Sarah 176
- LUNA, A. C. 250; A. H. 250
Agnes 250; Alton 250
Amelia 250; Arthur 250
Austin 250; E. J. 250
Elisha 250; Eliza 250
Eliza (Gray) 250; Everett
250; Harriet 250; Homer
250; James 250; John T.
250; L. C. 250; Leonard
250; Linnie 250; Lizzie
250; M. J. 250; Nancy 250
P. P. 250; R. T. 250; S. P.
250; Samuel 250; Sarah
(Patrick) 250; Tesley 250
Judge W. W. 251
- LUTHCO, Mary Belle (Ad-
ams) 391; Robert 391
- LUTTELE, Sarah 778
- LUTTERALL, Amanda 714
James 714; Jesse 714
John 714; Mary (---) 714
Sarah 714; Sarah (Bales)
+Hogan+ 714; Susan 714
William 714
- LUTTS, C. Ann (Norman)
179; Charlotte A. (Nor-
man) 340; Taylor 199, 340
- LUTY, Maria R. 254
- LYDIC, Martha 569
- LYNCH, Prof. --- 290
Catherine (Ball) 539
Dabney 32; Dillon 105
Elizabeth (Flippin) 507
Henry W. 507; James 507
Letetia (Flippin) 507; Nel-
son 539
- LYNN, Mariah 130; Pitts
130
- LYON, America 328; Han-
nah 328; Irving 328; Jo-
seph 265, 327-8; Joseph
McClurg 328; Josephine

- 265, 328; Louise Davis 328; Mary F. 328; Matilda 328; Minerva 328; Orval 328; Sarah (---) 265; Sarah (Page) 327-8; Sarah (Vorse) 328
- LYONS, Catherine 553
Hannah 285; Irvin 285
Joseph 285; Joseph M. 285; Josie 285; Minnie 285; Orvil 285; Sarah 327-8; Sarah J. 285
- LYTLE, Catherine (Pennington) 75; George 184
Irene (Wood) 184; James 74; Rebecca 304
- MABERRY, David 347
Emily 347
- MABREY, Frederick 498
Nancy 498; Nancy (Mabrey) 498; Pinckney 316; Sallie J. (Carter) 499; Sarah J. (Carter) 665; T. W. 316
Thomas 498-9
- McADOO family 31
- McAFEE, --- (---) (Mrs. W. G. Perry) 409; Hugh 409; Joseph 409; Mary 409; Mary (Roc) 409
- McALLISTER, David 59
Lovica 58
- McBEE, Cora E. 590; Ernest 590; James 360, 600
Lucy 593, 784; Lucy (Blackburn) 590; Margaret (Keese) 360, 600; Matilda A. (Flippin) 590, 593; Matilda (Flippin) 507; Maud A. 590; Myrtle 590; S. E. 590; Vardrey 590; Victor 590; W. C. 56, 507, 590-3
784, *port.* 591; William V. 590; Winnifred (Norbury)
- McBRIDE, Mr. --- 645; A. J. 251; Abner W. 252; Amanda Melvina (Hale) 400; Bessie F. 252; Emma T. 252; Gideon 400; Hugh D. 252; Jacob A. 252; Juniatta 252; Lizzie (Ray) 252; Marietta 252; Martha J. 252; N. J. 251-2
Nancy J. (Hensley) 251; Noble A. 252; Toccoah A. 252
- McCAMMA, Anna 499
- McCAMMON, Matthew A. 526; Sarah Ann (Thomas) +Pool+ 526
- McCARTY, George W. 88-9
Iantha J. 88; Larkin 88
Louisa (Duren) 533; Martha (Shamblee) 88; Nancy C. (Gray) 88; Rachel H. 88
Robert M. 88; Sarah (Cates) 88
- McCARVER, Anna (Spencer) 168, 680; M. A. (f) 680
William 168, 680
- McCASKILL, --- (---) (Mrs. Allen) 431; Alcy (Summers) 772; Alice 737
772; Allen 431, 737; Anna Laura 760; Catherine 431
Dona 772; Dora 737; Eliza 772; Elizabeth 772; Emily (Winningham) 737; George 772; George Washington 736-7, 738; James 737
772-3; John 737; John C. 737-8; Levi 737, 772; Lizzie 737; Louisa 737; Mary (Blassingame) 736, 737
772; Orpha (Welley) 773
Talitha (Summers) 738
William 736, 737, 772
William Jackson 737
Zimri 737, 772
- McCASKEY, Lydia A. (Waters) 537
- McCASLIN, John B. 667
Mary (Harrell) 667
- McCHESNEY, F. W. 276
Una (Jobe) 276
- McCLAIN, Martha D. 115
William H. 115
- McCLAREN, James A. 721
Joel G. 721-2; Mary E. (---) 721; Ollie T. 721
Robert 722; Robert R. 721
Willie A. 721
- McCLEARY, Addie (Cantrell) 454; George F. 454
- McCLELLAND, Lucy (Gaulding) 358; Rufus 358
- McCLENDON, J. B. 224
Sarah E. 224
- McCLOWNEY, Ellen 759
Robert 759
- McCLURE, Abbie (Arnold) 274; John 274
- McCLURG, Alexander 138
Fannie 138; J. W. 138-9
Dr. James A. 138; James E. 138; Joseph 138; Joseph E. 138-9; Joseph W. 19
Dr. Marshall J. 139; Mary (Brotherton) 138; Mary C. (Johnson) 138; Mary E. 138; Sarah 139; William 138
- McCOLLUM, Albert C. 397
Alice (Harrington) 397
Andrew J. 397-8; Emma (Borth) 397; Flora H. 397
John 397; Mary E. 397
Oscar H. 397; Susan (Carruthers) 397; William T. 397
- McCONNELL, Isabella 194
- McCORD, Ann (---) 344
David 63; Elizabeth 344
Frances (King) 63; John 344
- McCORMACK, Alcey 716
James 716
- McCORMIC, James 745
Mary 745
- McCORMICK, Alice 101
Anna 101; Archie 101
B. F. 64; Benjamin F. 101
Benjamin W. 101; Cicero 101; Eva 101; John R. 100-2, 512; Joseph R. 101
512; Laura C. 64; Lottie Ann 101; Mary 101; Nancy Jane 101; Nudley 101
Paralee (Hopper) 332
Paralee P. (Hopper) 512
Prudie 101; Prudie C. 512
Rhoda B. (Dearing) 101
Ruth E. (Rose) 101
Thomas 101; Thomas J. 101; W. 332; Washington F. 101, 512
- McCOURTNEY, Hezekiah 423; Mary E. (Cupert) 423
- McCROY, Andrew 343; Archibald 343; Barbara (Wolf) 343; Catherine 343
Charles 343; Delphi (McGinnis) 343; Eliza 343
Elizabeth 342; James 342
Jane 539; Jane (Thomas) 538; Joel 342; John 342-3
538; Nancy 342; Phoebe 343; Phoebe (Hill) 343
Pilly 342-3; Sallie 342
William 343

- McCRACKEN, A. 469; Albert 613; Arissa (Cates) 612; Caroline 176; Eliza Ann 176; Elizabeth 176 Emily 176; Emma 176 Hannah N. 176; Helen 176 Isabelle 176; Isabelle (Thompson) 176; John 176 202; John N. 176; Joseph R. 176; Joseph Thompson 176-7; Josephine (Kel- lough) 176; Kirk 176; Mar- garet 286; Mary E. (Riggs) 469; Mary J. (Rountree) 613; Minerva 176; Robert A. 613; S. G. 384; Samuel G. 612-3; Samuel L. 613 Sarah 176; Sarah (Luck) 176; Susannah (Herndon) 202; Thomas 612; Thomp- son 176; William 176
- McCRARY, Elizabeth 91
- McCRASKEY, Tempy (John- son) 362; W. C. 362
- McCROSKY, Susannah M. 570; William B. 570
- McCULLAH, Alexander 282, 283; Calvin 420 Caroline 282-3; Mary J. (Moore) 420; Meisena (Short) 426; W. F. 140 Wesley 426, 427
- McCULLOUGH, Jackson 710; Sevilla (Webster) 710
- McCULLUM, A. J. 729
- McCUTCHEON, Alexander Campbell 248-9; Andrew Carroll 249; Andrew J. 248; E. Norris 248; Eliza- beth 248; Emaline 248 Fannia (Cook) +Dickey+ 249; James 248; Joshua 249; Lovina E. 249; Mar- garet 248; Mariah 248 Nancy 249; Nancy (Hale) 248; Polly 248; Priscilla 248; Rebecca 248; Sallie Ann 248; Tobitha (Reeves) 249; William R. 248
- McDANIEL, E. S. 211; Hus- ton 545; Margaret B. 282 Matilda (Miller) 545 Samuel 282; family 414
- McDANIELL, Frances 432
- McDONALD, Amanda (Cravens) 98; Cynthia J. (Singleton) 752; Douglas 98; Elizabeth (Bruton) 219 Lucinda 698; Merrill 219 N. S. (f) 641; Nancy 149 Samuel 641; W. T. 752
- McDonald County 22, 25
- McDOWELL, --- (Patton) 304; Cyrus D. 304; David 304; Elijah 321; Eliza E. 321; Elizabeth 304, 321 Ellen P. 751; Elvira A. 321; G. W. 109, 304-7, 342 port. 305; George W. 186 321; Hallie 307; Henry 321 John 304, 307, 321; John C. 321; Joseph 321, 751; Lil- lie 186, 307; Margaret (Williams) 321; Mary 304 Maud 307; Missouri 304 Nancy (Dennis) 321; Nancy J. 321; Nancy M. 321; Ra- chel (Wilson) 307; Rebec- ca 321; Rebecca (Lytle) 304; Robert 321; Sarah 304; Sophronia (Wilson) 342; Thomas 304; Virginia 304; Wiley 321; William E. 318, 321-2; Zachariah 321
- MACE, Elizabeth (Kenage) 523-4; John 524
- McELHANEY, M. (f) 182 Martha Elvira 765; Rob- ert J. 182
- McELROY, A. C. 751; Hor- ace 700; Margaret (Ir- vine) 751; Sarah L. (Ruble) 700
- McELWEE, Jane 656; Wil- liam 656
- McENTIRE, Arch 328 Champion 328; George M. 329; James 328, 329; John 328; Joseph 328; Lawson 328; Lorenzo 329; Nancy 271; Pat O. 329; Rachel D. 328, 380; Sarah A. 329 Sarah A. (Cash) 328-9 Sarah (Waters) 328 Thomas 329; Turner 329 William C. 328-9, 380 William L. 329
- McFADDEN, Alice 729
- McFATRIDGE, George 538 Martha (Thomas) 538
- McFERRIN, Mary 540 Samuel 540
- McGAUGH, James 541 Marinda (Davis) 541-2 Mary E. 541; Muessida A. (---) 546
- McGEE, Mr. --- 179; Ada- line (Coventon) 467; Bud 467; Emily (Coventon) 467 Dr. G. T. 254; L. N. 467 Martha (Feemster) 743 William 743
- McGHEE, Col. Frank 712 Franklin P. 227; Fred 227 George W. 227; James M. 226-7, 416; Jennie 227 John F. 227; Dr. John L. 227; Julia 227; Laura 227 Martha 227; May 227 Mildred 227; Myrtle 227 Nancy (Harris) 227; Nel- lie 227; Sarah 227; Wil- liam 227; Zillah J. (Dal- ton) 227
- McGILL, Mariah (James) 525; Robert 525
- McGINNIS, Aaron 206; Del- phi 343; Elizabeth 606 James 343; Susan E. (Col- fey) 206; William 343
- McGOWAN, Hannah (Her- ndon) 202; James 202
- McGREGOR, John 779
- McGUIN, E. 253; Eliza (Noe) 253
- McHAFFIE, Aggie J. 196 Amanda (Casey) 277; A- manda (Laughlin) 196 Amanda S. (McHaffie) 196 Andrew 95, 277; Catherine 195, 196, 350; Catherine (Sherrid) 195; Columbus 196; David 195, 350, port. 198; D. C. 196; Elizabeth 196; George 196; Hester P. 196; Hugh 195; J. K. P. 213; James K. P. 195-7 port. 197; Jane 195, 196 John 195; Julia A. 196 Mary J. 196; Simon 196
- McHENRY, Clarinda C. 753 J. B. 113, 395; Martha (---) 753; Robert 753
- McHOWAN, Lucinda (---) 202
- McHUGHES, J. H. 76; Nancy E. (McPherson) 76
- McINTIRE, Minerva 469
- MACK, Camelia (Hornbeak) 651; John 428, 651; Sarah (---) 428; Sarah R. 428

- McKEAG, Elizabeth (Les-lic) 656; Samuel 656
- McKEAN, Joseph 39
- McKENNON, Archibald S. 688; Eliza O. 688; Sarah (---) 688
- McKEY, Gussie 758; John 758
- MACKEY, Charles 349
- Louise (Kay) +Hawkins+ 349
- McKINNEY, Miss --- 211
--- (Bourland) 301; Ann S. (Roe) 276; Anna E. 126
Belinda 301; Belveretta (Casey) 276; Benjamin F. 276-7; Charles 301; Char-
lie (I) 302; Etta 302; Gar-
land 302; George 301, 302
George F. 301-2; Ida 302
Jean 302; Joe 302; John
276; John A. 301, 302
Jordan Stokes 276; La-
vinia 301; Lloyd (I) 302
Lucetta (Fleeman) 301
Mary 276; Nellie 302; R.
S. 276; Sarah 276; Sarah
F. (Webb) 302; Sterling
301; William 276, 301, 302
- McKINNIE, Sallie 175, 653
- McKINSIE, Mary 333
- McKINZIE, Elizabeth 364
- MACKLEY, David 430
John 430; Sarah 430
- McKNIGHT, Rev. John 732
Nancy (Moore) 732
- McLAMOR, America (Lyon)
328
- McLEAN, Eliza 278; J. M.
543; John 532; Lauchlin
278, 281; Louise J. (Daven-
port) 532; Sarah (---) 276
281; Susan J. (Collins) 543
- McLALLAND, --- (---)
+Campbell+ 450; --- (---)
+Crawley+ 450; Alfred
723; Alfred B. 450; Al-
mira 724; Almira (Per-
cey) 723; Catherine 724
Clarissa (Crawford) 449
David 724; Eliza 450, 723
Elizabeth 450; Erwin 724
Festus L. 724; George
723; George W. 450; James
R. 450; John E. 450; John
R. 723; Martha 724; Mary
723, 724; Mary Jane
(Stogsdill) 723-4; Mira
(Piercey) 449; Pinckney
724; Rufus 449-50, 723
724, port. 451; Virgie 724
Wellington 450, 723, 724
William A. 724; William
R. 449; William W. 450
723-4
- McLIN, J. C. 667; Sarah
667; Susan (Alexander)
667
- McMAHAN, Susan 401
family 32
- McMANNUS, George 360
600; Henrietta (Keesee)
360, 600
- McMILLAN, B. Frank 659
Charles 659; Edward 299
Eliza N. 299; Elizabeth M.
(Douglass) 299; Etta (Mc-
Kinney) 302; Frances
(Gaither) 299; Franklin
299; Henry 298-9; Jane
299; Jason 299; Jasper
299; Joanna 299; Joanna
(Jacobs) 298-9; John 299
Josiah 299; Lafayette Mc
299; Malcolm 298-9; Mar-
ion 299; Mary E. 659; Ma-
ry J. 299; Mason 299
Robert 299; William
299, 659; William H. 299
302
- McMILLEN, Jasper 606
Lucy A. (Hensley) 606
- McMONIGLE, Aaron 403
Edgar 403; Ethel 403
James 403; Joseph 403
Lizzie (Rider) 403; M. A.
403; Madison 403; Nancy
J. (Shepherd) 581; O. B.
581; Oliver 403; Sarah
(Allison) 403; William 403
- McMURRY, Nancy 666
- McNAIR, Alexander 19
Clementine 298; David
Bruce 298; David H. 297
Delilah 297; Harriet 297
Harriet (Manes) 298; Har-
riet Susan 298; Hepzebah
297, 298; Ida Jane 298
Irena 298; Jack 297, 298
James 297; James C. W.
298; James Claiborn(e)
297-8; John F. 298; John
W. 297; Josiah 298; Lee
Bruce 297; McMinnless
298; Martha Delilah 298
Martha M. 297; Mary Ann
(---) 298; Mary Ann
(Sherertz) 297; Myra 297
Nicholas N. 297; Polly
Ann 298; Price 297
Price Marion McDonald
298; Thela 298; William
Asbury 298
- McNATT, Levin 398; Lucy
(Paine) 398
- MACON, M. C. (A) 468
- McPHERSON, Capt. A. R.
76-7, 637; Blaine 77
Cynthia 76; Delilah G. 76
Eliza (Carlton) 637; Eliza
J. (Carlton) 76; Elizabeth
76, 168, 660; Elizabeth
(Rash) 76; Hannah (Pal-
mer) 674; Hiram 76; J. H.
76; J. P. 76; John C. 76
Lewis A. 673-4; Martha
76; Mary E. 76; Mary J.
(Brisco) 247; Nancy E. 76
Reuben 76; Roscoe C. 247
S. R. 76; Sarah 76; Sarah
(Blanchard) 674; Sarah C.
76; W. A. 76; W. C. 76
W. L. 244, 247; W. S. 76
William F. 76; William
Wilson 674
- McPHEUL, John 36
- McQUERTER, Lucinda 469
- McQUERY, Matilda 484
Zanby 485
- McREY, Elizabeth (Barnes)
68
- McSPADEN, Alice 491
Alsie C. 491; Amanda
(Neal) 491; Bessie 491
Cordilia 491; Cornelius
A. D. 491; Dallas Barto
491; Edith (Dillard) 491
Elsie 491; Franklin 491
Georgia Mahala 491
Hendricks 491; Jane 491
John E. 491; John W. 491
Joseph 491; Joseph Frank-
lin 491; Julia E. 491; Lew-
is J. 491; Loley E. 491
Moses M. 491; Phoebe
(Butcher) 491; Samuel
491; Samuel D. 491; Sarah
491; Victoria 491; Wil-
liam 491
- MADDING, A. 596; Emma
(Chapman) 596

- MADDOX, Bettie 444; Fannie 59; Lorinda (Withers) 444; Rebecca 225; William 444
- MADDUX, Charity (Hensley) 606; S. 606
- Madison County 25, 38
- MAGNESS, Dr. --- 131
- Almira (Onstott) 325
- Anna (Davis) 278; Annie 325, 326; Bertie M. 326
- David 325-6, 454; Eliza 326; Elizabeth 325; Floyd 278; Horace R. 326; Hugh 325; Jane 325, 425; John A. 131; Joseph 325, 326
- 425; Keziah 131; Margaret F. 326; Margaret (Rea) 117; Mary (Deshazo) 332
- Col. Morgan 131; Ottus H. 326; Paralee (Roland) 326
- Parthena 326; Patsy 326
- Patsy (---) 425; Perry 332; Robert 325; S.(f) 175
- Samuel 325; Savannah J. (Hefner) 326; Teaff 325
- William 117, 325, 326, 404
- Wilshire 325; Winnie (Coker) 404
- MAHAN, Mary (Friend) 241; Thomas 241
- MALLANEE, Barney 75
- Tennessee (Pennington) 75
- MALLARD, William 689
- MALLONER, B. 497; Penelope (Miller) 497
- MALLOY, Ercell 388; Helen H. (Wise) 388; Ida (Turner) 388; James 388
- John 387-8; P. A. 387, 388
- Sarah H. 388; Sarah K. 388
- MALOY, Ann (Finley) 331
- Daniel 743; Ida (Turner) 285; Ireland 331; Isaac F. 331; J. L. 331; James 331
- John 285, 289, 330-1; Margaret 742; Mary 75; Nancy 331; Nancy (Hess) 289; S. N. (Tubbs) 331
- W. F. 331
- MANER, Ellen 559
- MANES, George 298; Harriet 298; Harriet (McNair) 297; John 297; Martha M. (McNair) 297; Me-
- linda (---) 298; William 297
- MANKIN, Peter 777
- MANN, A. 150; Jennie (Cotton) 150
- MANSKER, Albert 681
- MANUEL, Berry 142; Martha H. 142; Mary (---) 142
- MANY, Anna E. (Keeter) 530; Emeline (Keeter) 530
- Henry 530; John 530; N. 530; Nancy (Keeter) 530
- MAPLES, Absalom 616
- Adeline 617; Arnold 471
- Catherine 617; Charles Campbell 471; Columbus 617; Curtis 617; Dillworth 617; Edward 617; Eli 617
- Eliza J. 617; Elizabeth 617; Elizabeth (---) 617
- Elizabeth (Webb) 471
- Ephraim 471, 616; Eve Harriet 471; Fannie (Caventer) 617; Hannah 616
- James 617; Jerome 617
- Joseph 471; Josiah 471
- 616; Josiah jr 471; Keziah (Frazier) 549; Leander 617; Lloyd Harmon 471; Lucinda 471; Marion 617; Marissa 471; Martha 471, 617; Martha (Maples) 471, 617; Mary 471, 617; Mary (Maples) 471; Minerva (Frazier) 549; Noah 471, 616; P. M. 549; Perry 616; Pleasant 471, 616; Polly Ann 616
- Rebecca 471, 617; Rhoda 616; Rhoda (Maples) 616
- Robert Hershall 471; Sarah (Greenway) 471; Simeon David 471; Simeon P. 470-1; Simeon P. jr 470-1
- Simeon Perry 617; Susanah 471; Thomas 616
- Timothy 471, 549; William 471; William A. 616-7; William Houston 471
- Marble Cave 26-7, 31
- Marion County 35, 36, 37
- 38
- MARITT, Athela M. (Coffee) 206; Elizabeth (---) 736; Emily 736; Emily Ann (Sallee) 736; M. J.
- 736; Mary A. (Sallee) 736
- Samuel 736; Samuel E. 736; Z. T. 206
- MARKS, Jesse 759; Lizzie (Sutton) 759
- MARLEY, Benjamin 415
- Eli 415; M. J. (f) 415; Tennessee (Wisener) 415
- family 414
- MARLIN family 32
- MARLOW, Lavina 645
- MARMADUKE, John S. 19
- M. M. 19
- MARPLE, Ellen 292
- MARQUETTE, Jacques 16
- MARSH, Celia 514; John 514; Nancy (---) 514
- Marshall 39
- MARTIN, Ada 261; Adrian 533; Albert 587; Alexander 311; Anastasia (Perry) 193; Bartholomew 312; Bissie I. 534; Catharine (Friend) 329; Catharine 312; Celia A. 513
- Charles T. 339; Charles W. 339; D. F. 338-9; David C. 533; Dr. David Perry 193; Dialpha Josephine 312; Eleanor J. 312; Eliza (Cuthburth) 587; Elizabeth 312, 457; Elizabeth A. 533
- Elizabeth (Ross) 311
- Emaline (Gaither) 338-9
- Emarine 736; Emma (Franks) 339; Ephraim T. 312; Frances J. 312
- George 338-9, 587
- George R. 339; Col. George W. 311; Hannah 311-2; Hannah (Grirer) 587; Henry B. 339; Homer O. 534; Inez M. 534; James 92, 311-2; James I. 587
- James M. 533; Jane (Owen) 48; Jasper 249, 312
- Jean 339; Jeff Davis 312
- Jennie 563; Jesse L. 533
- Jesse O. 587; Jessie 339
- John 329, 533; John F. 587
- John H. 533-4, 587; John W. 587; Joseph N. 587
- Julia 263; Leatha Catherine 312; Leatha (Hart) 311
- Lourena (Davis) 513
- Lovina E. (McCutcheon) 249; Madison 193; Mahala

- 311, 312; Martha A. 587
 Mary 658; Mary C. 193
 533; Mary C. (Martin) 193
 Mary (Dent) 92; Mary J.
 (McMillan) 299; May 339
 Michael 587; Nancy 311
 Nancy Caroline 312; Nan-
 cy (Sanders) 312; Octavia
 B. 312; Oscar 587; Owen
 587; Perlina 312; Perry
 736; Polly Douglas 311
 R. J. 641; Rachel 237; Re-
 becca A. 587; Robert J.
 339, 513; St. George 338-9
 Sallie (Kerr) 533; Samuel
 311; Sarah A. 312; Sarah
 C. 534; Sarah C. (Best)
 534; Sarah E. 533, 587
 Susan C. 312; Susannah
 207; Thomas 48, 587
 Thomas P. 312; William
 311
 MASEY, Mr. --- 55; Aman-
 da (Layton) 55
 MASON, Eliza 292; Lavina
 (Thomas) 429; Robert 429
 MASSEY, Almer 114; Anna
 114; Ava 114; Elizabeth R.
 (Jarrett) 114; Frank 114
 Hervy A. 113-4; James
 114; James N. 114; Jennie
 208; Jesse L. 114; John H.
 114; Josephine 114; Laura
 114; LeRoy 114; Leslie
 114; Letitia 114; Nancy
 Adline 114; Nancy (Ellis-
 son) 113; Nathaniel 113
 Sallie 114; Scott 542
 Thomas V. 114; Tipton
 114; Virginia (Vaughan)
 542
 MASSIE, Adam 430; Al-
 fred 430; Anderson 430
 David Lewis 430; Dulcina
 (Elam) 380; Elihu 430
 Gaines P. 430; Henderson
 430-1; Isaac 430; Jane
 430; Laura M. 430; Lewis
 430; London 430; Maggie
 430; Margaret (Evans)
 430; Mary 430; Mary F.
 430; Mary Frances 430
 Moses 430; Nathan 430
 O. 380; Octavia 430; Rosa
 B. 430; Sampson 430; Sar-
 ah Ann 430; Sarah E.
 (Stevenson) 430; Sarah
 (Mackley) 430; Tellie
 (Cotton) 150; Vincent 430
 Walter 150
 MATHES, David 333; Dor-
 cas (Anderson) 333; Eliz-
 abeth 333; Elizabeth (Al-
 len) 333; James 333, 334
 John 333, 334; Margaret
 333; Mary F. 334; Mattie
 334; Minerva 333; Nancy
 333; Nancy E. 334; Polly
 333; Rebecca 333; Judge
 W. G. 333-4; William 333
 334; William D. 557; Wil-
 son 333
 MATHIS, Blanche (Leslie)
 656; John 656
 MATTHEWS, Mr. --- 613-4
 Alexander 185; Barbara
 743; Dorcas (Wood) 185
 Dougal D. 743; Lucy
 613-4; Mary (---) 743
 Nancy J. 362; family 25
 MATTHIS, Berry 123; Ma-
 ry (Stephenson) 123
 MATTOX, Redden 513
 MAUPIN, A. W. 783; Archie
 784; Fannie 783-4; Gor-
 ton 783; James T. 783
 Lucy 783; Margaret
 (Adams) 783; Martha 783
 Mary 783; Phoebe 783
 Victoria A. 783
 MAURER, Estella B. 782
 Manuel 782
 MAXEY, J. H. 516; Mary
 392
 MAXWELL, Alice 213
 Carrie (Floyd) 211
 Clarissa (---) 337; Eliza
 334-5; Griffin 345; James
 304; John 337; Martha J.
 345; Mary E. (Siler) 304
 N. E. (---) 213; Nancy
 (Tedgue) 345; William 211
 William G. 213
 MAY, --- (---) +Fraker+
 606; --- (Hensley) 606
 Ada Ann (Thompson) 128
 Adam 605-6; Alvira 589
 Amanda 606; Amanda C.
 606; Amanda (Morgan)
 606; Anna 606; Atta Ed
 Kes 334; Bell 589; Ben-
 jamin 334; Bent 334; Bir-
 die 589; Calvin B. 618
 Calvin D. 589; Calvin G.
 618; Caswell 605, 606
 Catherine 606; Charley
 619; David 606; David H.
 606; Effie 619; Elizabeth
 589, 606; Elizabeth A. 606
 Elizabeth (McGinnis) 606
 Elizabeth (Sittsworth) 618
 Ellen 618; Elvira 618
 Emaline 606; Emarine
 (Martin) 736; Esther E.
 372; Frances E. 606
 Frederick 619; G. W. G.
 618; George B. 618
 George G. 589; George J.
 607; Isabel 589; J. M. 128
 James B. 589; Jesse 606
 John 589, 605-6, 618; John
 D. 589, 618; John M. B.
 607; John S. 618-9; John
 V. 606; Josephine 619
 Juda 289; Laura M. 606-7
 Lucinda 589, 618; Martha
 589; Martha C. 606; Mar-
 tha J. 618; Martin 589
 606; Mary 606, 645; Mary
 F. (Mathes) 334; Mary
 (Ford) 589; Mary M. 589
 Nancy 618; Nancy (Stock-
 still) 589; Patrick 589
 Samuel 589; Samuel M.
 606; Silas 589, 618; Ver-
 nice 334; Vicey 589; Wil-
 liam 334; William A. 589
 William H. 539-90, 618
 William I. 606
 MAYBERRY, C. M. (f) 273
 George 273
 MAYBURY, Ann 285
 MAYES, Caroline (Kim-
 berling) 369; James 369
 MAYFIELD, Nancy 386
 William 386
 MAYNOR, Ellen 145
 MAYS, Edwin 696; Emily
 696; Emily (Tutt) 696
 Frank 696; George 696
 James 696; James W. 696
 Jean 696; John 696; Lee
 Ann 328; Martin 36; Maud
 696; Sarah (Baker) 696
 William S. 696
 MEACHAM, Almira Eliza-
 beth (Hale) 400; Martin
 400
 MEACHEAM, Elizabeth
 (Cowen) 439; Green 439
 Mary A. 439

- MEEKS family 36
 MELTON, --- (Carney)
 +Barnett+ 537; --- (Dennis) 537; Ailey 65; Alcey (Haley) 534-5; Alexander 614; Almeda 614; Alonzo 614; America 65; Angeline 614; Anna C. 614; Ansel 534, 614; Anson 64 Austin 64, 534-5; B. B. 613-4; Catherine 65, 537 Charles 537; E. J. 206 Elisha 65; Elisha J. 537 Eliza 614; Eliza J. 614 Elizabeth 65, 537, 614 Elizabeth (---) +Nichols+ 65; Elsie 614; Elsie (Haley) 64; Emeline 65 537; Florence 537; George 65; George W. 537; Harold 65; Ida M. 537; J. D. 64-5; Jacob 613-4; James A. 65, 534-8, port. 535 James B. 614; James F. 537; James M. 614; Joel D. 537; John 65; John C. 537; John E. 537; John M. 614; Katie 65; Lucy 614 Lucy (Matthews) 613-4 Lydia A. (Waters) +McCasky+ 537; M. C. (Elkins) 614; Martha 537, 614; Mary 614; Mary (Dennis) 65 Millard 614; Minnie 65 Nancy 65, 537; Nancy A. 614; Sarah Frances 206 Susan (Overstreet) 206 Thomas 65; Thomas H. 537; Tilitia 614; William 65, 537
 Memphis & Little Rock RR 34
 MENESESE, Judge --- 54
 MEREDETH, Georgianna 607; John A. 607; Laura M. (May) 606-7; Martha F. 607; William 606-7
 MERRIAM, Addie M. 249
 MERRILL, Emeline 747 John 747; Mahala J. 755
 MERRITT, Audrey 572 Ella M. 573; Fred 573 Jane (Porter) 572; Joseph P. 572; Lillie J. 573; Louise (Greer) 573; Nancy M. 731; Nathan 731; William A. 572-3; William R. 573
 MESSENGER, Birdick 400 Esther 400; Nancy Margaret 400
 METCALF, Moses 370 Susan 369
 METHVIN, Cora (---) 570 John 670; Josephine 670
 MEYER, Alma 113; Barbara (Boehm) 112; George 113; Joseph 112, 113; Lizzie 113; Lizzie (Nickles) 113; Olive A. 113
 MEYERS, Alfredine A. 571 Henry W. 571
 MICHENOR, Elizabeth (Owen) 48; Thomas 48
 MIDDLECOFF, Joseph 518 Martha (Alderson) 518 Martha Jane 518
 MIDDLETON, Florence 377; James 377; Jennie 377; John H. 377-8; Lovina J. (Beckley) 377 Maggie 377; Martha J. (---) +Bryant+ 377; William 377; William J. 376
 MILAM, James 235; May H. 235
 MILES, Dr. --- 285; Eleanor (Wiles) 558; Elisha 185; Elvira 386; Fannie 386; Francis Marion 386 Hosea 386; Isaac 386 James 386, 558; Martha (Estes) 386; Nancy (Mayfield) +Cowmover+ 386 Nettie (Wood) 185; Newton 386; Thomas 386; William 386; Willis F. 386
 MILLER, Abraham 448 Adaline 112; Amanda 112 Andrew 75; Andrew P. 499; Andy P. 494, 497 Arzilla J. (Conard) 112 Benjamin F. 145, 377 Brunetta 112; Bunetta 494 Dobson 112, 247, 494, 499 Eliza 247, 545; Eliza V. 494; Elizabeth 144; Eunice E. 545; Eunice (Vanzandt) 545; Frankie (Smith) 145 Dr. H. M. 494, 497, 499 Henry 112, 545, 752; Henry M. 494; Ida 545; J. W. 112, 449; Jacob 39; James 34, 545; James B. 494, 497 James L. 545; Jane 112 Jesse 545; John 19, 144 145, 310, 545, 671; John F. 494; John H. 144; John W. 494; Loucy (Pennington) 75; Lucinda (King) 497 Maggie (Middleton) 377 Margaret 112; Margaret (Doyle) 497; Margaret E. 494; Margaret (Reaser) 448; Martha 545; Martha A. (Singleton) 752; Mary 144; Mary A. 112, 545 Mary A. (Burnett) 112, 494 Mary A. (Singleton) 752 Mary J. (Brazeale) 499 Mary J. (Lassley) 545 Mary P. 497; Mary (Penn) 310, 671; Matilda 545 Matilda R. 545; Minerva 144; Mollie (Smith) 145 Moses 112; Naomi 365 Newlen 545; Penelope 112 494, 497; Penelope A. 497 Phillip 365; Rose B. 497 Samuel H. 545; Sarah 545 Thomas D. 545; Tom 497 Valentine 'Fely' 25; W. H. H. 545-6; W. H. H. (f) 602 W. R. 34; Wiley R. 144 William A. 752; William M. 494, 497; family 37
 MILLS, --- (---) 53; Almira 770; Amanda 719 Calvin 719; Caroline 719 Elizabeth 558; George 770 James 558; Jane 719; John 719; Margaret (Jackson) 719; Martha J. 719; Mary 719; Nancy (---) 558; Patty 543-4; Rosa 719; Simon 770; Susanna (Cochran) 719; Thomas G. 719-20; Watt 770; William 719; William Franklin 719 Zilpha 719
 mills 26
 MILLSAP, Eliza 271 Thomas 272
 MILLWOOD, Mary Jane 240
 MILNE, Carrie 349
 MILTON, James 567; Rachel (Lee) 567
 MILUM, John B. 690; Mary L. (Black) 690; T. W. 281
 MINEHARDT, J. H. 166
 Minersville 23
 mining 17-8

- MINNICH, Christa 428
 Philip 428
 MINOR, Martha Jane (Shy) 554; William 554
The Mirror 542, 546
 Mississippi River 16, 17
 Missouri, Territory of 19
 MITCHELL, Martha 458
 MITCHELL, Benton 400
 Catherine P. 117; Elizabeth (---) 117; Esther (Messenger) 400; Hannah N. (McCracken) 176
 James 117, 144; Jemimah (Hogard) 144; Joseph 763
 Matthew 176; Virginia E. 70
 MOLOY, Ida (Turner) 328
 John 328
 MONKS, Mary M. 201; Col. William 201
 MONROE, Sarah (McClurg) 139; Thomas 139
 MONTGOMERY, Dr. --- 683; Alsie 491; Antoinette 43; C. 43; Elsie 43
 James B. 43; Marguerite 43; Mary A. (Phelps) 43
 May 43; Russell 43
 Montgomery County 37, 38
 MOODY, Allie 189; Andrew Jackson 363; Elizabeth (Belyew) 362; James 362-3
 Jane 363; John 362, 363
 John W. 189; Joseph 363
 Julia Ann 363; Martin 362
 Mary 363; Mary E. (---) 189; Nancy A. 363; Col. P. 363; Preston T. 362-3
 Rhoda 362, 363; Sarah 91
 Sarah Ann 363; Sarah Ann (Elrod) 363; Serilda 363
 Thomas 362; William 363
 MOON, John 260; Vashti 259
 MOONEY, Viney 498; William 32
 MOORE, Maj. --- 602
 Alexander 755; Alfred 645; Amanda 712; America 740, 755; Ann 272, 611
 Armsted 712; Dr. Bert 713
 C. W. 423; Catherine 437
 732; Catherine (Bess) 732
 Catherine (Copeland) 528
 755; Charles 374, 488
 Chester H. 423; Clara 713
 Elias 732; Elizabeth 520
 732; Ethel 735; F. M. 501
 Frank 520; Frank A. 423
 George 125, 488, 611
 George S. 424; Capt. George W. 420-3, port.
 421; Hannah 611; Hannah B. 596; Hannah J. (Adams) 501; Harrison 611; Harvey 611; Hattie 310, 713
 Hattie R. 423; Henry 371
 489, 608, 611, 732; Henry J. 420; Hezekiah 732
 Horace 611; Ida M. 423
 Ida M. (Barton) 423; Irene C. 420; Isaac 520; J. F. (Haworth) 576; J. R. B. 520-3, port. 510; James 528, 611, 755; James M. 420; James T. 424; Jane 755; Jemimah 675; John 611; John G. 732; Dr. John H. 712-3, 722; John P. 420; John R. 713; John T. 520; John Thomas 735
 John W. 755; Josie 611
 Josie (Chapman) 523; Julia 755; Katie 646; Lady Victoria 735; Lavina (Marlow) 645; Letha 646
 Louis W. 423; M. P. 310
 Margaret 732; Martha 488
 646, 699; Martha A. (Haworth) 576; Martha (Anderson) 602; Martha Elsie 735; Martha (Hedgepeth) 488; Mary 611, 646, 712
 732, 755; Mary A. (Genoe) 520; Mary (Baugh) 712
 Mary (Carty) 713; Mary Catherine 735; Mary (Chapin) 488, 515; Mary (Cline) 568; Mary E. 530
 722; Mary (Garrett) 489
 Mary J. 420; Mary Jane (Garrett) 735; Mary (McKinney) 276; Mattie 611
 Minerva 646; Mira M. 645
 Miranda 755; Monto D. 713; Nancy 732; Nancy (Litsey) 608, 611; Nancy (Parsons) 424; Noah B. 732; Nora Jane 735; Ootie O. 374; Pamley 520; Patrick 732; Patrick Henry 735; Pernie D. L. 520; Polly A. 755; Polly (West-
 moreland) 755; Rachel W. (Patton) 420; Rebecca 755
 Richard 276; Dr. Robert 712; Sallie 755; Sampson 735; Sarah 420, 611; Sarah (---) 374; Sarah A. 646
 Sarah Eva 735; Sarah F. (Parsons) 424; Sarah (Garrett) 489; Sarah (Yocum) 125; Sidney (f) 371
 Stella 755; Susan (Burnett) 611; T. C. 520; Tobitha 712; Thomas 489
 732, 735; Viola 755; W. E. 576; W. S. 244; W. W. 608
 611; William 520, 740, 755
 William A. 420; Zarilda (Jamison) 713
 MOREHOUSE, A. P. 19
 MORELAND, Nancy 483
 William 483
 MORGAN, A. 275; Amanda 606; James 662; Julia (Ince) 275; Moses 259
 Nancy E. 259; Sarah (Thornton) 662; Washington 606
 MORRIS, A. J. 205; Abraham 577; Allaretta (Shinn) 578; Allie 578; Alta 578
 Andrew 612; Asenath (Fancher) 687; B. V. 577-8
port. 566; Cornelia M. 668
 David 525; E. M. 116; Edgar 378; Eliza J. (Campbell) 640; Eliza J. (Shelley) 578; Frank 578
 George 257; Harriette 577
 Isaiah 577; J. W. 640; Jasper 437; Lavina 363
 Lemuel 363; Margaret 616; Mariah J. 525; Marian (---) 525; Mary A. (Vaughn) 577; Mary (Heisler) 577; Oliver B. 577
 Sarah Jane (Ambrose) 437
 Sarah (Seawell) 257; Susan (Henson) 205; Volutia (Thompson) 612; William 687; William P. 577; family 39
 MORRISSETT, John 127; Rebecca A. (Fulton) 127
 MORRISON, Aaron P. 297
 Abigail 296; Anna (Holmes) 514; Aurora B. 297; Cornelia F. 297; Debby 515

- Elizabeth 514; Ellen (---) 81; Francis 515; Izora 297; J. (Arnyx) 296; James 81, 514; James R. 615
 Jefferson 515; John 296 515; Joseph P. 297; Joseph S. 296; Malinda 515; Marcella E. 297; Martha A. 296; Mary 515; Nancy B. 297; Nancy J. (Low) 296
 Olive J. (Arnyx) 273; Sarah E. 296; Sarah M. 81
 Solomon M. 296; Steptoe 296; Capt. T. J. 161; Theodore 782; U. H. 297; W. C. 273; William C. 296-7
 MORROW, D. G. 204; Daisy 642; E. J. (Ball) 642; Dr. John 63, 204; Dr. John J. 204; John O. 641-2; Mary J. (Kimberling) 204; N. B. 641; N. S. (McDonald) 641
 MORSE, James 272; see also MOSS
 MORTON, Elizabeth 350 S. D. 180; Sally 453
 MOSELEY, Mr. --- 615
 Ann 615; Benjamin H. 616
 Easton 615; Elizabeth (Whitten) 615; Henry 615
 Dr. James 258; James T. 616; Jefferson C. 616
 John 615-6; Joseph L. 616
 Len 615; Len S. 615; Lizzie (Chilton) 258; Lucy 616; Margaret 616; Mossman 616; Pernecie E. 616
 Pernecie E. (Wommack) 616; Priscilla (---) 615
 William E. 616
 MOSELY, Dennis 332; Tennessee (Deshazo) 332
 MOSLEY, Mary 539
 MOSS, Mr. --- 751; Amelia 751; Arminda (Slusher) 271; Bessie 271; Cara 271
 Charlotte 271; Cora 271
 Eliza (Millsap) 271; Elizabeth 271; Henry Beecher 271; Howell 272
 Ida 271; Isaac H. 271
 James 271; Jessie 271
 Joseph B. 270-2; Josephine 271; L. C. 271; Lucinda 751; Lucy (---) 751
 Martha 271; Mattie 271
 Nancy (McEntire) 271
 Polly (Sullivan) 272; Rufina 271; Sarah 271; Tany 271; William B. 271; William Lewallen 271
 Mount Ida 38
Mountain Echo 132
 Mountain Home 35
 Mountain View 40
 MOUNTS, Miss --- 212
 MOVER, Dr. E. H. 231
 MOYER, Gentry 54; Sallie (January) 54
 MULKEY, Isaac 400; Polly 399
 MUNGER, Damaris 714
 Francis 713; George W. 714; Louis 463, 713; Lucile 714; Malinda (Shy) 554; Martha 713; Martin M. 714; Marvin 713; Mary 713; Mary (Parks) 713
 Mary (Siloam) 463; Minnie M. (Lee) 714; Mirah (---) 463; Moses 713; O. L. 713-4; Oran 713; Orrin 554; William A. 714
 MUNLEY, Fannie (Miles) 386; Lawson 386
 MUNSELL, --- (Oliver) 460; Henry 460; Leander 461; Levi 460; Levi L. 460-1; Rev. Levi W. 460-1
 Lucretia (Oliver) 460
 Maggie A. (Isaminger) 461
 Mary T. (Dean) 460-1
 MURDOCK, Julia 502
 Matilda 502; William 502
 Murfreesboro 38
 MURPHY, Addison 129, 626
 Alexander 129, 626; Elizabeth J. (Penn) 129; Elizabeth (Penn) 310, 671
 George Alexander 129
 Grace (Leslie) 656; I. 34
 Ida 129; Isaac 626; Isaac N. 129; James 129; James H. 626-7; James R. 129
 Jenkins 626; John 128-30
 310, 626, 637, 671; John J. 129, 626, 627; Joseph 656
 Louisa 129; Marion 129
 626; Martha Ann 129; Mary 627; Mary M. 123, 129
 Matilda 129, 626; Mattie 627; Nancy 129, 626; Oliver Otis 627; Perlinda (Davis) 626; Perlinta (Davis) 129; Phoebe 129
 626; Rebecca 129, 626
 Rosa 129; Roscoe 627
 Sallie 470; Samuel 129
 186, 626, 627; Sarah 129
 626, 637; Theresa M. (Johns) 627; V. W. 129
 Vincent Jasper 627; Vincent W. 626; William 627
 William C. 129; Z. W. 324
 MURRAY, Amanda 651
 Arceneth L. (Anderson) 779; Arimenta T. 778
 David L. 778; Elsie (Friend) 329; Elton B. 779
 Frank E. 779; Harry B. 779; James 372; James A. 778; Jessie 779; John 778
 John K. 778; Joseph 329
 651; Lilburn H. 778-9
 Lilly Y. 779; M. L. 778
 Marshall C. 778; N. A. 779
 Rhoda M. 778; Sarah E. (Stone) 372; Sarah (Luttele) 778; W. D. 779
 MUSICK, A. C. 640; Abraham 657; Adaline (Stone) 640; Alexis 657; Andrew Benton 657; David 657
 Ephraim 657; George 657
 Jane (Stout) 657; Janira 658; John G. 658; Lavina S. 658; Lee 657, 658; Lewis R. 658; Louisa 658
 Louisa (Locia) 657; Mary (Fitzwater) 658; Mary (Martin) 658; Nancy A. 658; Samantha 658; Sarah C. (Johnson) + Cochran+ 658; Sarah J. 658; Sylvester L. 658; Tennessee (Parker) 658; Thomas Benton 657-8; Thomas R. 657
 MYER, Sarah 404
 MYERS, Andrew 783-4
 Benjamin 618; Ellen (May) 618; Fannie (Maupin) 783-4; Sue (West) 765
 MYRICK, Melvina 506
 NABLETT, Barthena (---) 440; Elizabeth 440; John 440
 NALL, Margaret 69

- NANCE, Jane 384-5; Samuel 385; Susannah (Adams) 385
- NAPPER, --- (Brown) 432
George 172, 431-2; Mary A. (Peters) 431; Olive 172
- NASH, Ada 401; Chester A. 401; Clarence 401; Eliza 646; James 401; Samantha (Bralley) 401
- NAVE, Della 66; Jacob 576
Telitha 576; William 66
- NEADWELL, Isabel (Stephenson) 675; Peter 675
- NEAL, Adam 491; Aلسie (Montgomery) 491; Amanda 491; Catharine C. 80
Henry 80
- NEECE, Irene C. (Moore) 420; William 420
- NEELY, Alexander 62
Ruth 62
- NEFF, C. H. 139; Charity (Seaman) 139
- NEGLES, Elizabeth (Stephens) 485; George 485
- NEILL, Anna C. (Peters) 303; John M. 303; Mary V. (Peters) 303; William 303
- NELDON, Mary J. 224
- NELSON, Amelia (Carter) 266; Ann (Adams) 86, 266
Bessie 389; Betty (Adams) 86; Blanche 699; Caroline J. (Bishop) 698; Claude 389; Cuma 389; Cynthia 264, 313; E. F. (f) 361; Ed-
die C. 389; Elizabeth (Adams) 266; Elizabeth (Berry) 361; G. N. 266; George
Newton 289; J. A. 289; J. G. B. 698; Jesse N. 86
265-6, 289; John T. 361
Lillie M. 142; M. C. (Shannon) 140; Martha (Carter) 265, 289; Nannie (Davis) 289; Queen E. (Winston) 699; R. O. (f) 140; Ruth 699; Samuel D. 140, 361
Seigle F. 389; W. B. 289
W. H. 142; Wiley 264; William 86, 265, 289; William
Henry 'Dick' 698-9; Win-
ifred 699
- NEVES, Mary Ann 506
- NEVILLE, Louanna H. 137
William 137
- NEWBERRY, Elizabeth 627
- NEWBY, E. J. (f) 231; Mel-
vina 378
- NEWLAND, Jacob 104
Pharba A. (Peugh) 104
- NEWMAN, Earl 123; Eliza-
beth (Carr) 118; Harry 123; John 118; John R. 118
129, port. 121; Mabel 123
Mary M. (Murphy) 123, 129
Thomas 118-23, port. 119
Wilhelmina 561
- News 316
- NEWPORT, Polly A. 567
Sarah 773
- NEWSON, Benjamin 373
Fannie (Stone) 373
- NEWTON, Dr. --- 671
Adaline 441; Anna (Liv-
ingston) 728; Catherine 441; Charles 441
Charles William 441
Daniel A. 441; Dora M. 441; Eliza (Ayers) 441
Ezra T. 441; Francis 441
James P. 441; John T. 441
Louise F. 441; Lydia M. 441; M. S. 440-1; Margaret J. 441; Martha A. 441
Mary A. (Loftis) 441; Ma-
ry E. 441; Robert A. 441
Samuel W. 441
- Newton County 22, 25, 38
Newton Herald 647
- NIBLETT, Lucretia F. (Gass) 90; William 90
- NICHOLL, Jane (Adams) 384; Thomas 384
- NICHOLS, Andrew J. 662
Charity 669; Cynthia C. 669; David 669; Delilah G. (McPherson) 76; Dotch (Thornton) 662; Elizabeth (---) 65; George 654
James 669; John 669
Keziah (Brooks) 669
Pearl M. 668; Sam 65
Theresa Ann (Hefley) 654; Thomas 244; William 76; family 37
- NICHOLSON, Blondie 232
Charles D. 231; Columbus 232; Cora L. 232; David 231; E. J. (Newby) 231
Frank 232; Hugh 232; J. D. 231; J. O. 318; James 232; James O. 231; James
- W. 231; John 232; Joseph A. 231; Loretta (Kirby) 232, 318; Martha T. 231
Sally 231; Sarah L. (Evatt) 232; Susie 231
Wright 232
- NICKLES, Lizzie 113; Pe-
ter 113
- NICKS, Dr. John N. 638
- NILES, Sophia 599
- NOAHS family 38
- NOE, A. J. 253; C. W. 253
Charles 253; Eliza 253
E. C. 253; H. J. 179, 253
Jacob 208; Jane (Dunlap) 253; Jennie 179; L. H. 253
Martha (Wickersham) 208
Mary 230, 253; Dr. W. M. 231, 253; William M. 253
- NOEL, Alice 377; Delila (---) 377; Florence (Mid-
dleton) 377; Joseph 377
Reuben E. 377
- NOKES, Andrew J. 550
Annis I. (Keltner) 550
Columbus M. 550; Elisha
Grant 550; Flora A. (Elan) 549-50; G. W. 549-50
Henry E. 550; John T. 550
Leah H. 550; Lincoln 550
Nelson 549-50; Newton J. 550; Thomas 550; William jr 550
- NOLDGE, Frederick 152
Mary (Long) 152
- NORBURY, Anna (Dickson) 782; Anna E. 784; Brad-
ford 593, 782-3; Charles F. 784; Edwin 784; Eliza-
beth 782; George 782
Jennie (Shockley) 784
Mary 782; Mary Victoria 784; Thomas E. 782; Vic-
toria A. (Maupin) 783
William 782; Winnifred 593, 784
- NORMAN, Maj. --- 741
Abner J. 179, 340; Abner S. 179; Ada E. 340; Ann (Waits) 704; Bknie O. 707
C. Ann 179; Caroline 374
Charles 179; Charlotte A. 340; Charlotte (Orr) 179
340; Chester 374; Clara A. 707; Clayton 374; Clif-
ton 374; Clyde E. 341
Daisy 180; Eliza V. 179

- 340; Elizabeth 374, 514
Elizabeth (Colquill) 703
George 179, 340; George
L. 179, 340; George R.
539-40, 704; Homer J. 341
Hosea E. 707; Howard 374
Irby 374; J. F. 704; J. P.
M. 179; James C. 704
James P. M. 340-1; Jason
F. 179-80, 340; Jesse 374
Jesse L. 373; John 374
703; John S. F. 704, 707
Julia Elizabeth 704; Kin-
lock 374; Lewis P. 704
Lucy J. 340; Maj. M. G.
539; Maggie J. (Wilson)
704; Mary A. (Wait) 539
704; Mary Ann 374; Mary
Ann (Clayton) 373; Mary
F. (Ellison) 340; Mary J.
179, 340; Mary O. (Car-
rick) 340-1; Matthew G.
704; Maj. Matthew George
703-4, port. 705; Minnie
B. 340; Modema 704; Nan-
cy C. 179, 340; Nancy
(Tompkins) 703; Nancy
(Yealock) 703; Nellie 707
Octie O. (Moore) 374
Olivia 374; Otto 707
Quincy E. 341; Robert F.
179, 340; Robert M. 340=1
Sallie 374; Sallie C. (Bur-
nett) 179; Sarah A. 179
340; Thomas 374; William
374; William A. 704; Wil-
liam C. 340; William Clark
179; William P. 373-4
Zay (Gum) 540
NORRIS, Delpha 291; J. H.
76; John 128, 291; Lucinda
(Thompson) 128; Mary
(---) 291; Sarah (McPherson)
76; William 128
NORTON, David 457-8
Emily (Davidson) 468
James F. 459; James
Franklin 457-8
NOWLIN, Letha (Moore)
646; Thomas 646
NUNLY, J. 101
NUNNELEE, Edward 739
Edward M. 740; James M.
D. L. 739; John F. 740
John H. 739-40; Lucy
Jane (Fowlkes) 739
Priscilla (Jeffries) 739-40
NUTT, Nancy C. 539; Sarah
(Ellis) 539; William Gran-
ville 539
O'BRIEN, Andrew 182
Nancy (Shaw) 182
O'BRYAN, Joel 182; Sarah
(Short) 182
O'BRYANT, Andrew 426
B. M. G. 254; Elizabeth
Jane (Singletary) 254
Jackson 607; Joel 426
Louisa (---) 607; Nancy
(Short) 426; Sarah Lucy
607; Sarah (Short) 426
O'DANIEL, Charles Wesley
688-9; Della 689; Eliza-
beth Ann 689; Floyd 689
Greene 689; James 689
Jennie P. 689; Jesse 688-9
John L. 688-9; Macklin
Asbury 689; Margaret 689
Mary Ann (House) 688-9
Mary Belle 689; Maud 689
May 689; Nancy Adeline
689; Polly Frances 689
Sarah (Bryan) 689; Thur-
man 689; William Riley
689
ODELL, Cecili (Whitecot-
ton) +Chitwood+ 771; J.
771; Jobe 730; Louise J.
729, 730
OGDEN, Ala F. 337; W. R.
337
OLD, Elizabeth F. (Lewis)
787; Emily H. 787; James
787; Capt. James B. 787
Mary E. (Posey) 787
Thomas E. 787
Old Yoeman 316
OLDEN, B. F. 201, 738
OLIVER, Miss --- 460
A. K. 447-8; Alexander 460
Banks 447; Bluford 447
Celia (Vaughan) 410; Eliz-
abeth 447; James Calvin
447; John 447; Letha 447
Letta 447; Lucretia 460
Lucy (Couch) 768; Mar-
garet (---) +Turley+ 447
Martha 447; Mary Jane
(Greer) 447; Matilda
(Reed) +Ellis+ 447; Nar-
cissa 447; Perlina (Wines)
- 447; Polly (Link) 447; R.
A. 768; Samuel Theodore
447; Seminas 447; Susan
447; Warner 447; William
447; family 38
OLLOR, Eveline (Simpson)
483; R. 483
O'NEAL, Columbus 263
Margaret (Butler) 263
Martha E. (Rambo) 700
William 700
ONSTOTE, Lucy 196
ONSTOTT, Almira 325
David 326; Henry 326
Mariam 326
ORCHARD, Alcey (McCor-
mack) 716; Alexander 716
Arthur E. 719; Fannie 719
J. S. 494; James 461, 506
716-7, port. 706; Jerry
716; Jesse 716, 719; Ma-
bel 719; Martha Bell
(Chilton) 494; Mary E. 716
Susan E. (Woolsey) 719
William 716
Oregon County 24, 25-6
ORR, Charlotte 179, 340
Lodowick 179; Nancy (---)
179; Phoebe C. 62
OSBORN, Claude 217; Del-
la 217; Elizabeth (Sanders)
338; H. C. 217; Jackson
696; Julia (Tut) 696; Ma-
ry (Turner) 217; Maston
H. 217; William 217
OSBORNE, Asia 515; Mary
(Morrison) 515
OSBURN, Alice 264; Almer
O. 264; Amanda (Greene)
445; Clarence 313; Cyn-
thia C. 264; Cynthia E.
264; Cynthia (Nelson) 264
313; Eetyl 264, 313; Eliza
J. (Dodd) 264; Emily 264
Fidelia A. (Pratt) 239
Frances 264; G. W. 264
Dr. George W. 313-4
Howell C. 264; J. H. E. 264
James A. 445; Dr. M. H.
264, 313; Mariah 264; Ma-
ry A. 264; Mary E. (Gil-
liland) 313; Maude 313-4
Minnie 313; Sarah 264
Sarah J. 264; Thomas 239
Victor 314; William 264
William H. 264; William
N. 264

- OSIER, Amy 263
 OSWALT, Annie 375; Catherine 374; Edward 374
 Felesha (Raker) 375
 Finley 375; Franklin 374
 H. 374; Hagle 374; Henry 374-5; John 374, 375; Luther 375; Lydia 374; Mary J. 374; Michael 374; Minnie 375; Rachel 374; Rachel (Flora) 374; Roy 375
 Samuel 374; Stella 375
 Viola (VanGundey) 375
 OVERLESS, Frances (Walker) 757; George 757
 OVERSTREET, Susan 206
 OWEN, Judge --- 380; Albert M. 48; Alice M. (Purdy) 433, 434; Capt. C. C. 47-9; Caroline (Russell) 48; David M. 433, 434; Elizabeth 48; Emma 48
 George P. 48; George W. 47; Hiram F. 48; Isabel 48
 J. F. 273; James W. 48
 Jane 48; Joel 48; John 373
 John D. 48; John Holland 48; John R. 48; Letitia 48
 Louisa 48; Martha S. (Dickerson) 47; Mittie G. (Arnyx) 273; Sarah 48
 William Wilson 48
 OWENS, Judge --- 533
 Arkie L. 533; Byronette 593; Caroline 274; Caroline (Duren) 533; Darthula 533; Elizabeth (Forbis) 607; Elmer O. 533; Frank D. 533; Grover T. 533
 J. S. 532-3; John 532; Joseph 532-3; Louisa (Hinds) 607; Margaret 533
 Margaret (DePriest) 532
 Mary (---) 274; Mary (Flippin) 533; Nancy J. 532; Raymond 532; S. H. 747; Sally 533; Susan 747
 Tennie L. 533; Thomas 274, 532; William 533, 607
 OXLY, Hannah 502
 Ozark 36
 Ozark County 23, 24, 26
 Ozark County News 224
 Ozark Region, boundaries of 15-6, 32-3, 40; discovery of 19-20
 PACE, Bartley M. 261; Ellenore 261; Emily (McCracken) 176; Frank 417
 John 176; Sarah (McCracken) 176; W. C. 176
 Capt. W. F. 417
 PACKEY, Ann A. 738
 PAEVERS, William H. 713
 PAGE, Mrs. --- 530; John 328, 540; Joseph 67; Leon (Benton) 66-7; Lina J. (Bain) 540; Sarah 327-8
 Urzilla (Chitwood) 771
 William 771
 PAINE, Almira (Harp) 399
 Anderson 398; D. Burden 399; Daniel 298; David M. 398; Frank 398; Gavin 398
 Hardy K. 399; Houston 399
 Houston R. 398; Jane 399
 John 399; Col. John W. 398; Joseph D. 399; Larkin 398, 399; Lincoln 399
 Lucy 398; Martha Jane 398; Mary A. 398; Rebecca 399; Rebecca (Huddleston) 398; Thomas 399; Thomas Benton 398; William 399
 William H. 398-9
 PAINTER, Mr. --- 274
 Nancy (Arnold) 274
 PALMER, Anita 598; Anita (Austin) 598; Emily E. 598
 Ferdinand 598; Hannah 674; Mary F. 598; Wilson L. 598
 panther incident 290
 Paraclifta 39
 Paris 38
 PARK, Bettie (Long) 152
 J. W. 152; Maggie J. (Long) 152; S. W. 152; William 407
 PARKER, Dr. --- 574; David P. 572; Dr. James 128
 Joseph 443; Polly (Anderson) 572; Rachel (---) 443
 Rebecca 243; Susan 443
 Tennessee 658
 PARKS, Andrew 765; Anice (---) 142; Anzona (Shy) 555; Bettie C. 142; Eliza J. (Harrell) 667; Gibson 142; James 766; Louisa A. (Cypert) 424; Lucinda (Rayfield) 766; M. B. 423
 Marshall 713; Mary 713
 Matilda (Rayfield) 766
 Nancy E. (Cypert) 423; W. A. 555; Dr. W. C. 424; William 667
 PARNUE, Frankie 757-8
 PARRISH, A. L. 301; America 149; Barnett P. 146
 149; Calvin 126, 149; Casandria 149; Elijah 149
 Emeline (Wright) 149
 Ira O. W. W. 149; John 149
 Joseph 149; Julia A. (Long) 152; Landon 149; Laura (Lane) 149; Letitia 559
 Lincoln 149; Mary 149
 Mary E. (Branson) 301
 Mary (Harris) 149
 Meredith 149; Rebecca (Frazier) 149; Robert 149
 Ruth (Chenoworth) 149
 S. 152; Sarah 149; Washington 149; William Thomas 149
 PARSONS, Earl 425; Ernest 425; Everett 425
 Henry G. 424-5; Hiram 424; Hiram Nathan 424
 Jonathan 424; Martha E. (Guthrie) 424-5; Martha (Goode) 424; Mary J. 424
 Mary (Killough) 443; Nancy 424; Omer K. 425; R. G. 424; Sarah C. 424; Sarah F. 424; Thomas J. 424
 Vincent 442; William C. 424
 PARTNEY, James 258
 Mattie 256; Viola (Chilton) 258; William 258
 PATE, --- (York) 59
 America (Griggs) +Gordon+ 59; Clarkie 59
 Corda J. 613; David 59
 Dicy 59; Effie 59; Fannie 59; J. W. 58-9; James 58-9; James W. 59; Joseph E. 59; Julia 59; Lovina (McAllister) 58; M. J. (Reggs) +Rountree+ 613
 Mary A. 59; Nancy (---) 58; Robert 59; Robert L. 613; Sarah 59, 419; Susan 59; Uney 59; W. J. 419
 William 58-9
 PATEET, L. 176, 653; Sue 176, 653
 PATERSON, Thomas 329

- PATRICK, Dr. --- 250
 Louanza 68-9; Marcella E. (Morrison) 297; Paul 297; Sarah 250
- PATTEN, James 758; Polly (Upshaw) 758
- PATTERSON, Mr. --- 125
 Alfred 385; Alice 679
 C. (f) 428; C. W. 419; Caroline (Thompson) 386
 Civility R. (Bettis) 679
 Cornelius Russell 755
 Ed. 755; Eliza (Ferguson) 385; Flora 755; Florence J. (Smith) 428; George 714
 754; George O. 679
 George Rufus 755; J. H. 679; J. R. 420; James H. 679; Jennie 511; Jennie (Small) 253; John F. 754-5
 John R. 679; Letetia (Massey) 114; Loesa (Bray) 414; Lou J. (Greeson) 679
 Lucinda (Greeson) 420
 Mahala J. (Merrill) 755
 Margaret 414; Martha (Riley) 755; Mary 125
 Mary J. (Small) 230; R. J. 428; Sabrina A. (Cantrell) 454; Sallie (Ferrill) 754
 Sallie May 755; Sarah (Lutterall) 714; T. Tillman 414; Thomas 114
 Thomas J. 755; W. F. 230
 253; Walter 755; William J. 454; Young N. 385-6
- PATTILLO, Adrian S. 378
 Alice 378; Edgar 378
 Hester 378; Hugh 378
 John S. 378; Johnson 378
 Leonora 378; Lorenzo D. 378; Margaret (Sherwood) 378; Mary (Houston) 378
 Mary J. 378; Mary (Trawsdale) 378; Milton G. 378; Walter 378
- PATTON, John 420; Mary E. 469; Mary (Livingston) 728; Rachel W. 420; Sarah (---) 420
- PATTS, Eliza (Deshazo) 332; William 332
- PAUL, --- (Casey) 772
 J. N. 324
- PAYNE, Charles 250; Elizabeth 392, 769; John 250
 Larkin 315, 477; Martha J. 315, 455, 477; Martha (Williamson) 250; Polly (McCutcheon) 248; Randolph 248; Rebecca (---) 315
 477; Virgia A. (George) 250; William H. 250
- PEAK, Cynthia (Wood) 184
 Thomas 184
- PEARCE, I. N. 316; Kate L. (Holbrook) 317; William A. 316-7
- PEARCY, Bathena 265; Eliza (Scrivner) 265
 George 265, 328; George W. 264-5; Isabella 265
 Jane (Henry) 265; John W. 265; Josephine (Lyon) 265
 328; Lafayette 265; Mary A. 265; Mary E. (Turner) 265; Mary (Turner) 328
 Samantha 265; Sarah J. 265; William H. 265; Winfield Scott 265
- PEARSON, Miss --- 199
 Jeremiah 329
- PEASE, --- (Williams)
 370; A. M. 312; Ada B. 371
 Alando M. 370; Byron 313
 C. E. 312; Christopher 369
 Clarence 370; Clinton 369-70; Clinton M. jr 371
 Ella L. 370; Eva (White) 313; Frederick E. 371
 George A. 369-70; George F. 371; Helen 371; Ida 371
 Ida M. 371; Ida Wilson 370
 Ina (Root) 371; Kingsley E. 370; M. M. 312-3; Miles 369; Minerva 370; Moses 371; Myron M. 370; Myrtle M. 313; Norton 313
 Oliver R. 313; Sidney (Moore) 371; Sophronia E. (Rice) 371; Susan J. (Carson) 370; Susan M. 313
 Susan (Metcalf) 369; Victoria 371; Walter A. 313
 William A. 371; Winnie (Johnson) 313
- PEAY, Eliza 45
- PECK, William 126
- PEEBLERS, D. L. 362; Isabelle (Johnson) 362
- PELHAM, Ruth (Graham) 241
- PEMBERTON, Mattie 191
- PENDLETON, Anderson 154, 479; Lydia (Brown) 154, 479
- PENMAN, Emma (Howcroft) 88; Harry 88
- PENN, Absalom 310, 671
 Alexander L. 310, 671
 Blanche O. 311, 672; Elizabeth 310, 671; Elizabeth J. 129; Fannie M. (Reeder) 311, 672; G. W. 324; George 311; George W. 310, 671
 J. T. 324; James R. 311
 672; James T. 310-1, 671-2
 Jasper M. 310; Jasper N. 671; John 129, 310, 311
 671; John H. 310, 671; Lida F. 311, 672; Lottie L. 311; Louisa A. 310, 671
 Lulu 672; Lulu R. 311
 Martha 310, 671; Mary 310, 671; Merrill N. 311
 N. N. 672; Nellie R. 311
 672; Rosy (---) 129; Sallie L. 672
- PENNER, Elizabeth (Dent) 32; John R. 92
- PENNINGTON, Andrew 75
 Catherine 75; Charles 74
 Dabner 74; Edie P. (Adams) 130; Edmond D. 74-5; Gillam 75; James 75; John 74, 130; Loucy 75
 Lucinda (Brown) 75; Nancy (Harris) 74; Nancy M. 75; Rachel 74; Tennessee 75; Tullis J. 75; William 74, 75
- PENTECOST, Sarah M. (Chapin) 513; William 513
- PEOPLES, Amy 563
- PEPPERDINE, George 732
- PERCEY, Almira 723
- PEREZ, Manuel 19
- PERIER, Gov. --- 19
- PERKINS, Aisie 456; Aisie (Smith) 456; Cora 413
 David 402; Hiram 456
 John 442; Mary E. 402
 Sarah J. (Cooper) 442
 Susan (Wear) 402
- PERRIN, Amanda J. (Perry) 573
- PERRINE, Isaac 571
- PERRY, Commodore --- 578; --- (McAfee) 409
 Alfred 573; Amanda J. 573
 Anastasia 193; G. T. B.

- 573-4; Grace F. 574
 James R. 573; John B. 573
 John F. 574; John T. 573
 Mamie 573; Mary E. (Ewing) 573; Mona G. 574
 Nanny K. (Williams) 574
 Quietus 573; Rad 573
 Rose F. 574; Samuel 573
 William E. 573
- PERRYMAN, Bettie (Surber) 429; O. W. 429
- PETERS, Albert Newton 303; Alfred 303-3; Alice E. 303; Amos James 303
 Anna C. 303; Catherine (Grizle) 303; Eleanor (Hilton) 303; Enos Franklin 303; Isaac 303; Jacob 302, 303; John 303; John B. 303; Keziah (Gardner) 302; Mary A. 431; Mary V. 303; Mathias 303; Matilda 303; Nancy 303; Nancy Cordelia 303; Sarah Ann 303; Susan 303; William 303; William S. 303
- PETTILJOHN family 23
- PETTIL, George H. 532
 Jane (Cathrey) 532; Martha 532
- PETTUS, John 78
- PEUGH, John G. 104; Penina (Alberson) +Lane+ 104; Penina J. 104
 Pherba A. 104; Wilson 104
- PFEFFERMAN, F. S. 786
- PFEIFFER, Elizabeth 488
- PHAUP, Miss --- 78
- PHELPS, Elisha 41; Jane (Paine) 399; Col. John E. 43; John S. 19, 24, 41-3
 158; L. L. 399; Lucy 43
 Lucy J. 43; Mary A. 43
 Mary (Whitney) 42; Noah 41; Thomas 43
- Phelps County 27
- PHILBERT, Joe 24, 310
- PHILIPS, John Thomas 375
 631; Mary (Youngblood) 375, 681
- PHILLIPS, A. 175, 652
 Absalom 661; Allen 175-6
 652-3; Amanda Jane (Cassell) 151; Clarissa (Brasell) 661; Daniel 660-1
 Dinah 661; Ellen (Ray) 260; Frances 661; Henry 151, 661; James 703; Jesse 660; John 661; John R. 544; Laura R. (Gideon) 544; Louis 661; Louisa 175, 652; Margaret 661
 Margaret (Garrett) 383
 Martha 175, 653; Mary 175, 653; Melissa (Elkins) 62; Miles H. 661; Nancy 175, 652, 661; Nancy (Wood) 703; Parmelia 661
 Parmelia (Everage) 660
 Richard 175, 652; Robert 175, 652; Robert P. 175
 653; Russell 661; Sarah E. 652; Sarah Elvira 175, 176
 Sarah Elvira (Staples) 653
 Sarah F. 661; Sarah M. 175; Sarah (Staples) 175
 653; Sherman 661; Susan 175; Susan M. 653; Susan (Wilburn) 175, 652; Tull 661; W. L. 62, 260; William 661
- PICKETT, John A. 700
 Nancy 700; Ruth (---) 700
- PICKINS, Iantha J. (McCarty) 88; Robert 88
- PIERCE, --- (Stillville) 409; Adonis 409; Elizabeth 408; Ella 409; Frances B. 409; Frank 40
 Heyden M. 731; James H. 408; Jane 408; Jasper 704
 Joseph Jackson 'Joe Jack' 730-1; Julia Elizabeth (Norman) 704; Kesiah (Forest) 730; Lenna 409
 Levi R. 408; M. Elizabeth (Hodges) 731; Martha 408
 Mary (McAfee) 409; Missouri 408; Dr. R. J. 172
 212, 408-9; Reuben H. 408
 S. D. 730; S. W. 161; Sarah (Baker) 408; William A. 731; William L. 408
- Pierce City 22-3
- PIERCEY, Mira 449; W. W. 449
- PIERNAS, Pedro 19
- PIFER, Sarah 184
- PIGG, Arminda C. 379
 Cynthia C. 379; Frances M. 379; Ira G. 379; J. P. 378-9; James T. 379; John 378; John H. 379; Lesley 379; Lucind 379; Martha E. 379; Martha (Robinson) +Angle+ 379; Mary F. 379
 Melvina 378; Melvina (Newby) 378; Richard 378
 Sally C. 379; Samuel C. 379; Susan 378; Thomas M. 378; William R. 379
- PIGMAN, Joseph 732; Mary (Moore) 732
- Pike County 38
- PILAND, John P. 202; Mary (Herndon) 202; Melissa (Herndon) 202; William 202
- PILE, Elizabeth (---) 80
 John 80; M. 380; Mary A. 79; Mary J. (Elam) 380
- PILES, Cora E. 730; Corrie C. 730; J. B. 730; Jennie A. (Wood) 730; Louise E. 730
 Louise J. (Odell) 729, 730
 Lula M. 730; Napoleon B. 730; Othie M. 730; Otto O. 730; Parlee 730; Rassalle 730; Richard 729-30
 Richard I. J. 730; Dr. T. C. 730; Thomas 729, 730
 William C. 730
- PILLOW, Alice (Estes) 229
 J. G. 229; Tennie 247
- Pine Bluff & Swan Lake RR 34
- PINKLEY, Benjamin 143
 Rachel (Hembree) 143
- PIPERS, Nathaniel 541
 Perlina (Vaughan) 541
- PIPKIN, Abigail (---) 90
 Daniel 141; Lewis 90
 Rhoda (Tyndall) 141; Susan J. 90
- PIRTLE family 39
- PITMAN, Harriet (---) 708
- PITTMAN, James 263; Julia (Martin) 263; Margaret T. 263
- PITTS, Dr. --- 369; Frances (Gaulding) 358; Jack 358; Mary Ann (Gaulding) 358; Meekin 358
- PLUMMER, Louise 407
- PLYMALE, Amos 503
 Patsey (Sutterfield) 503
- POCAHONTAS, Miss --- (an Indian) 145
- POINER, John 769; Nancy 769
- POLK, Trusten 19

- Polk County 27-8, 39
 POLLEN, Elizabeth (Yocum) 125; J. M. 125
 POLLOCK, --- (Kenny) 43
 Ann (Wilkinson) 504; Bertie Ann 505; Elizabeth 504
 Francis A. 505; Francis Asbury 504; Capt. Francis Marion 504-5; George McGowen 504; Georgian 505; James W. 504; John W. 505; Mahala Jane 504
 Nancy J. (Jackson) 505
 Nancy M. (Umphrey) 505
 Dr. Robert 43, 504; Robert Cleveland 505; Sarah J. 505
 PONDER, A. J. 746; Abner Jefferson 50-2; Albert 50-1; Amos 502; Archibald 50, 746; Archibald R. 747; Catherine 52; Daniel K. 50, 746; Delilah 52
 Delilah (Ponder) 52; Elizabeth 52, 502; Emeline (Merrill) 747; Frania 747
 James 747; Jane (Cross) 52; Jefferson A. 52; John P. 747; Julia (Murdock) 502; Louisa 52; Margaret (---) +Dalton+ 52; Margaret (Lowe) 747; Martha (Sandling) 502; Mary L. 502; Matilda (Murdock) 502; Nancy (Dudley) 502
 Nellie 502; P. J. 502
 Rudie Ophelia 52; Sarah 747; Sarah Ann (Cross) 52; Sarah (Kinzie) 50, 746
 Therecia (Young) 52
 POOL, Bennie 526; Bertha O. 526; Bertie O. 526
 James Edward 526; James Henry 526; Joel 525; John T. 500; John Thomas 525-6; Lola E. 526; Martha Ellen 526; Mary E. 526; Nancy (Carpenter) 500; Nancy E. (Carpenter) 526; Nellie E. 526; Nora May 526; Norvin C. 526
 Sarah Ann (Thomas) 525
 Tryphene (Brimhall) 526
 William 526; William H. 526
 POPE, Mr. --- 708; Delaney 708; Delaney A. 708
 Eliza A. (Bridges) 708
 Eliza Jane 708; Emily (---) +Black+ 708; Harriet (---) +Pitman+ 708
 Harriet J. 708; John 34
 Joseph 708; Joseph Addison 708; Leonard 708
 Leonard H. 708; Martha (Cole) 708; Melissa (Hart) 708; Nancy (Brown) 570
 Reuben 708; Sarah 708
 Simon 708; William 570
 Pope County 39, 40
 population table 22, 35
 PORTER, Mr. --- 65
 Clemency E. (Cass) 90
 Drucilla (---) 641; Jane 572; John 640; Marinda Jane 640-1; Mary (---) 443; Mary H. 443; Nancy F. 77; Robert 443; William 90
 POSEY, Charles 453; Ida L. (Andrews) 453; Mary E. 787
 POTTER, Benjamin 124
 Elizabeth (Angle) 411; G. 695; Jane (---) 124; Mary 124
 POWELL, Dr. Joseph 254
 family 37
 POWER, Lizzie 389
 POYNTER, C. C. 601
 PRANCE, John 441; Polly (Cooper) 441
 PRATER, Alfred 190; Elizabeth (Summer) +Bolinger+ 189-90; Wiley 190
 PRATT, Addie B. 239; Andrew J. 239; David B. 239
 David N. 239; Emma 239
 Fidelia A. 239; George W. 239; John 239; Joseph 239
 Joseph M. 239; Margaret 239; Mary (Buchanan) 239
 Nancy 145; Sarah (Hartin) 239; William A. 239
 PRECKET, Henry 684; Lou (Brewer) 684
 PRESTON, George W. 450
 James 603; Jane (Ellison) 603; Lizzie (Coleman) 450
 Moses 603; Nancy 595
 603; Robert 603; Samuel 603
 PREWITT, Edie 130; Spencer 131; family 131
 PRICE, John 68; Lucinda 785; Mary J. (Viles) 155
 Peter H. 155; Sean (Dunegan) 68; Sterling 19; William C. 181
 PRIER, Miss --- 309; Bill 309
 PROCTOR, Eliza 345; Helen (Bagby) 487; Mary (---) +Brooks+ 487; Mary J. (Smith) 487; Nellie (Carter) 487; Samuel A. 487
 Thomas 487; Dr. William 487-8
 PROPER, Elizabeth (Kiss) 350; Jacob 350
 Prospect 308, 316
 Prospect News 316
 PRUDEN, Mr. --- 258
 Frances 258
 PRUETT, Sarah 380
 PRUITT, Clinton 298; Harriet Susan (McNair) 298
 PRYOR, Joseph 732; Margaret (Moore) 732
 PUGH, E. 646; Elizabeth (Baker) 646
 Pulaski County 28
 PULLIAM, Bettie 427; William 427
 PUMPHREY, Benjamin 354
 Dora Ann 454; Elbert E. 354; Elijah Lee 354; Eliza 354; Eliza Jane 354; Elizabeth C. (Hawkins) 354
 Elizabeth (Laughlin) 196
 Fannie (Holt) 110, 354
 Fidell 354; Franklin 110
 354; George 354, 403
 James 354; Jane (Magness) 325, 425; Jarrett 354; John 354; Joseph R. 425; Larkin 354; Lewis 354, 425; Lewis R. 425-6
 454; Margaret (Holt) 403
 425; Mary 354; Matilda 354; Matilda (Holt) 110
 Nancy Jane 354; Ollie I. 354; Pemelia (Hawkins) +Casinger+ 354; Phoebe M. (Compton) 354; Polly (Thompson) 354; Sarah Ann 354; Thomas 354, 425
 W. A. 196; William 110
 425; William A. 425; William G. 354-5; William W. 354; Willie 354

- PURDY, Alfred H. 236, 433
434; Alice M. 433, 434
Amanda E. 373, 433; C. E.
236; Charles E. 433-7
port. 422; Charles W.
432-3, 434; Clarence 236
Edwin P. 432, 434; Elvira
I. 433; George 433, 434
Henry 373; Henry I. 236
432-3, 434; Irene 437
Isham 432-3, 434; Jane
(Davis) 373, 433; John W.
432-3; John Westley 433
Lola 437; Mary (Varnum)
236; Minnie M. (Scott) 236
Mollie (Stow) 434; Ollie
236; Polly Ann (Varnum)
433, 434; Roxcea (Wiley)
433, 434, 437
- PUTMAN, Sarah 687
- PUTNEY, Bartlett 578
John 578; Rebecca 578
Sarah A. 578; William D.
578
- RADFORD, Alzada (Sutter-
field) 503; William Riley
503
- RAGAN, Matilda (Evans)
517
- RAGSDALE, Lucinda 260
- RAIDSBECK, Margaret
(Coker) 670; Thomas 670
railroads 22, 34-5, 505
- RAINBOLT, Napoleon 298
Polly Ann (McNair) 298
- RAINEY, Chesley 612; Sar-
ah 612
- RAKER, Felesha 375; Jo-
seph 375
- RAMBO, Adolphus 700
Alexander 700; C. D. 700
Columbia 700; J. A. 699-
700; J. W. 699; Martha E.
700; Martha (Moore) 699
Newton Z. 699; Oscar 700
Rachel C. 699; Randolph
700; S. C. (Ham) 700; Ta-
bitha J. 700
- RAMSEY, --- (Hutton) 366
Alice 366; Anna (Hull) 366
B. A. 366; Bell 366; Bes-
sie 366; Cornelius 463
Eliza Jane 463; Elizabeth
463; Emma 366; Irene 366
J. A. 365; J. P. 366; J. W.
366; John 365; John Frank-
lin 463; L. A. 366; Lavina
463; Leah (Light) 462-3
Lurena Belle 463; Mar-
garet 463; Martha (How-
ell) 463; Mary Siloam
(Munger) 463; Naomi
(Miller) 365; Nathaniel
463; Nellie 366; Preston
Taylor 463; Rachel 366
Richard 364, 366; S. G.
364, 365-6, port. 367; San-
ders Taylor 472-3; Sarah
Ann 463; Stanley 366; Wil-
liam Alexander 462-3
- RAND, James E. 90; Sarah
A. (Gass) 90
- RANDALL, Alsie J. (Chap-
in) 711; Ann (Hartin) 564
B. B. 564; N. O. 711
- RANDOLPH, Isaac 514
Jane (Smith) 514
- RASH, Elizabeth 76
- RATHROCK, Nancy P.
(Weatherly) 647; Susan
648; W. M. 647
- RAWLSTON, Ann 345
James 346
- RAY, Andrew 260; Austin
260; Charley 260; David
468; Dialtha 260; Ellen
260; Grover 260; Hiram
260; Hubbard 259; James
252, 260; Jane 260; Jas-
per N. 259-60; John 260
John H. 260; Lawrence
260; Lewis 260; Lizzie
252; Lucinda 260; Lucinda
(Ragsdale) 260; Martha
260; Mary 260; Nancy
(David) 260; Paris 249
Petronila 468; Tennessee
(Dickey) 249; Thomas 260
Thomas J. 260; Vashti
(Moon) 259; William 260
- RAYFIELD, Alfred 766
Alfred G. 766; Andrew 766
Andrew J. 766; Catherine
Welsh 766; George W. 766
Henry Thomas 766; James
766; James F. 766, 767
John 766; John A. 766
Lucinda 765; Lucy (Boyd)
766; Martha 766; Mary
766; Mary L. 766; Matilda
766; Nancy E. 766; Nancy
(King) 766; Sarah Jane
766; William 766-7; Wil-
liam H. 766
- REA, Amanda 117; Carroll
117; Catherine P. (Mitch-
ell) 117; Eliza 117; (Can-
trell) 392; Ellen 117
Frank 116-7; Garland 117
Gussie 117; Gustavus 117
Hattie E. 117; Capt. John
C. 116-7; John K. 116
Lafayette 117; Lelar 117
Leonard D. 117; Lulu 117
Lutitia (Dudley) 116; Mar-
garet 117; Melinda 116
Omer P. 117; Robert L.
117; Sarah (Arnett) 116
Susan E. (Cantrell) 117
T. M. 392; Tramiwell M.
116; Wilson 116
- REAGAN, Nancy 152
- REASER, Abraham 448
Alexander E. 448; Barbara
448; Benjamin 448; Eliza-
beth 448; Emeline (Brown)
448; Esther E. 448; Fran-
ces R. (Brockman) 448
Jacob B. 448-9; James M.
448; John 448; John B.
448; Margaret 448; Mar-
tha E. (Adams) 501; Peter
448; Polly 448; William
501; William H. 448
- RECTOR, H. M. 34
- REDUS, Elizabeth (---)
694; Henry 694; Lydia 694
- REDWINE, Dr. D. P. 624-5
Ellen M. (Freeman) 625
Mary (Leslie) 656; Maud
625; May 625; P. M.
(Hotchett) 624; Samuel
656; Samuel L. 225; Susan
S. (Hatchett) 225; William
P. 624
- REED, Alaska (Conkin)
+Elliott+ 288; Alvin 296
287; Arminta C. (Chapin)
513; Charity M. 105; Ella
(Chapman) 480; Elizabeth
J. 464; Emeline (Wood)
286, 287; Flo 288; H. V.
480; J. R. 287-8; J. W. 467
John H. 287; John R. 286
Juline L. 57; Mahala
(Hoof) 464; Martha (Co-
venton) 467; Mary (Chil-
ton) 57; Matilda 447; Mat-

- thias 464; Mattie E. 286
287; Monroe 513; Ros 288
Dr. Thomas 57; William
H. 528
- REEDER, A. S. 311, 672
Fannie M. 311, 672; Lucinda
311, 672
- REESE, Catherine (Wiles)
558; Elizabeth (Davenport)
630; Fidelia A. (Pratt) 239
G. W. 239; William 630
- REEVES, Cynthia 654-5
Joshua 249; Tobitha 249
- REGGS, M. J. (f) 613
- REGISTER, Lydia 515
- RENAULT, Philippe Fran-
cois 17
- RENFORTH, Peter 716
- RENFRO, Elizabeth 440
William 440
- REYNOLDS, --- (Miller)
247; Daniel A. 165; Dica
(---) 519; Dutton J. 164-5
569; Eda Lucile 165; Eliza
(Miller) 247; Eliza V.
(Miller) 494; Elizabeth
(Hailer) 247; Hannah 357
J. A. G. 92, 247, 248, 494
J. D. 247; J. G. 248; John
S. 165; Leota (Curnutt)
248; Leota (Dent) 92; M.
C. 87, 247-8, 494; Margar-
et E. (Miller) 494; Mar-
garet (Jones) 165; Mark
23; Mary B. 247; Mary C.
519; Mary E. (Hailey) 87
Mary J. 247; Matthew 519
Mira 247; Myrtle E.
(Graves) 165; Myrtle
(Graves) 569; Pleasant
165; Dr. R. C. 136; Dr. T.
J. 136; Thomas 19; Thom-
as H. 165; W. F. 247; Wil-
liam F. 165
- Reynolds County 25, 28, 31
- RHOADS, Tirzah 408
- RHODES, Ann E. (Botts)
371; B. F. 549; Clarence
372; Clyde 372; Ethel 372
E. J. 439; Eugene J. 371-2
Eugene J. jr 372; Florence
A. 371; Homer E. 371; Ira
G. 371; John 371; John F.
227; Joseph 371; Lena 372
Lucilia 371; Luther G. 371
Martha A. (Keener) 439
Mary S. 371; Mattie (Keen-
- er) 372; Myrtle G. 371
Rebecca (Frazier) 549
Sarah (McGhee) 227; Wil-
liam 372; William E. 371
- RICE, Sarah (Evans) 57
Sophronia E. 371; Thomas
371
- RICHARDS, Albert 217
Barbara 183; Capt.
Charles M. 486-7; Curtis
115; David P. 486; Dudley
377; E. S. 440; Elizabeth
(Nablett) 440; Elizabeth
(Renfro) 440; Emmett 217
F. M. 217, 440; Frederick
440; Gertrude 217; Hallo-
way 440; Harsen 487
James M. 440; Jane 114
Jennie (Middleton) 377
John 440; Lona J. 440; M.
E. 217; Maggie (Cooper)
487; Mallissa 440; Mar-
cus E. 440; Margaret 440
Marian (Cooper) 487
Martha 440; Nancy (Tur-
ner) 217; Peter 440; Rob-
ert 440; Samuel 440
Sherman 440; William 184
- RICHARDSON, Elias A.
665-6; Elizabeth (Hall)
666; James 543; Janie
(Gordon) 666; John M. 764
Lucinda (Angle) 411; M.
F. 259; Martha (Brady)
259; Mary (Collins) 543
Mary E. (Brady) 259; Ma-
ry E. (Seaton) 665; Nancy
(McMurry) 666; Richard
259; William 665; family
37
- RICHENMEYER, Fred 228
Henrietta (---) +Waymey-
er+ 228
- RICKMAN, Mary (Blades)
146; William 146
- RIDENHOUR, Barnell 447
Emily 157; Louisa 157
Nancy C. 447; Oma 200
Susan (Williams) 447
- RIDER, Jacob 403; Lizzie
403
- RIDDLE, Hugh 629; Serena
(Wyatt) 629
- RIGGS, Alvas J. 469; Alvis
468; D. R. 468-9; David R.
469; Griffin 469; James
469; John C. 469; Louisa
- 469; Lucinda (McQuarter)
469; Margaret J. 469; Ma-
ry E. 469; Peter 469
Petronelia 469; Petronila
(Ray) 468; Robert 469
Samuel 468; William S.
469
- RILES, Sarah 418
- RILEY, Adam 737; Ann
(Little) 741; Converse 741
Henry H. 741; James W.
741-2; John F. 741; Letha
Etta 741; Lewis 741; Lew-
is Cass 741; Louisa (Mc-
Caskill) 737; Margaret
741, 742; Martha 755
Martha (Corrico) 742
Mary J. 742; Mattie J. 742
Maud 742; Mitchell E. 742
Nancy 742; Parzetta 742
Virginia 742; William M.
742
- RINICK, Abigail (Morri-
son) 296; R. 296
- Ripley County 26, 28
- RISE, James 673
- RISENHOOVER, Jasper 68
Rachel (Dunegan) 68; Sar-
ah (Dunegan) 68; William
68
- RISNER, Fanny (Chambers)
236; George 235; James
M. 235-6; Margaret
(Young) 235
- RITCHEY family 25
- ROACH, Ann (Hughes) 341
Benjamin 341; George 616
Pernecie E. (Moseley) 616
- ROANE, J. S. 34
- ROARK, Malinda 474; Sus-
an 462
- ROAT, James 606; Mary
(May) 606
- ROBBINS, Lavina 85
- ROBERTS, --- (Wrights-
man) 164; Amy 164; Anna
163; Coswell 163; Eliza
163, 164; Eliza N. (Mc-
Millan) 299; Elizabeth 164
682; Elizabeth (Groves)
163; Evan D. 472-3; J. L.
442; Jacob 163; Joseps
472-3; Josephine (Cooper)
442; Katie 163; Lewis 164
Lucy 163; M. A. (f) 530
Marcina 164; Margie 473
Mark 530; Martha 154

- 164; Martha Jane (Thomason) 473; Mary 164; Mary (---) 239; Mary (Berhardt) 163; Mary (Davis) 472-3; Mary Nancy 473
Mela 164; Oliver 164
Patterson 164; Permelia 238-9; Rebecca 484, 767
Robert S. 155; Sarah A. 548; William 163-4; Williamson 239
- ROBERTSON, Anna M. 315 477; Annie (Lawing) 203 476; Annie S. 455; Arthur 455; Charles 182, 426, 648
Clyde 455; Dr. E. T. 548
Idella 135; James A. 315 477; James W. 314-5, 456 476-7; John W. 315, 477
Lindsey 314, 476; Linnie 476; Lola 476; Lucy J. 315, 477; Lucy (Short) 182 426; Luzanna (Crain) 605
Martha J. (Payne) 315, 455 477; Mary E. 315, 477
Myrtle 455; Rebecca B. 315, 477; Ross 455; Sarah A. 315, 477; Susan (Rathrock) 648; T. E. 315, 476
T. L. 315, 477; Thomas 315, 476; Thomas L. 203 475-6; Vancy J. 648; W. L. 315, 477; William 605
William L. 455, 476
- ROBINSON, Charles H. 698
Columbus B. 698; David T. 698; Edward L. 698
Elizabeth 698; Elizabeth (Evans) 697; George 740
Henry 698; Hulda J. 698
James 398; James M. 697-8; Jane 640; John W. 698; Llewellyn 698; Lucinda (McDonald) 698
Lucy J. 697-8; Martha 379
Martha A. (Barton) 698
Martha Jane (Paine) 398
Mary 698; Mary (Buford) 740; Marlin 698; Minerva 697; Reese 697; Samuel 697; Sarah 697; Sarah (Fisher) 698; Sarah J. 698
Susan 672; T. L. 384; Vinton 379; Willbrey 707
Wiley S. 698; William 697
William M. 698; family 37
Rockport Mail 104
- RODGERS, John 39
ROE, Ann S. 276; Mary 409
ROGERS, Mr. --- 170; Frank 753; Dr. I. N. 62; Ida Jane (McNair) 298; Jonas 492
Peggy 492; Polly (---) 492; Russia B. (Chilton) 753; William 298, 667
Winnie C. (Harrell) 667
ROLAND, Jane (---) 326
Paralee 326; Robert 326
ROLIN, Jane 517
ROLLEN, John 606; Mary C. (Hensley) 606
ROLLER, Andy 769; Arthur 770; Dolly A. 770
Eddie 770; Elias 769, 770
Elizabeth (Payne) 769
Enoch 769; Eva A. 769 770; Eve 770; Henry 769 770; Hyman 770; Jacob 769; Sarah 769; William 770
ROLLOW, G. T. 193; Minnie (Garner) 199
ROMINE, Mary (Collins) 770; William 770
ROOT, G. W. 371; Ina 371
ROSE, A. D. 453, 665; Allen D. 528; Dora A. (Ambrose) 437; Elisha B. 101; James H. 390; Jane H. (Hicks) 101; Lizzie 665; Margaret A. 528; Martha J. (---) 453; Martha J. (Watterfield) 528; Mary 453; Nancy (Cox) 744; Nancy E. (Franks) 390; Peter 744
Robert 437; Ruth E. 101
Sarah (Jordan) 78
ROSS, James J. 638; Jane 581; Lucy J. 638
ROSSON, E. E. 655, 666
Edwin E. 627; Elizabeth (Newberry) 627; M. J. (Bailey) 185; Mary (Whitfield) 627; Simeon Ellis 627
ROTHBUN, Ada (Fellows) 765; George 765
ROUNTREE, A. J. 613
George W. 613; M. J. (Reggs) 613; Mary J. 613
ROUSE, Albert 593; Artis W. 593; Byronette (Owens) 593; Columbus B. 593; Edward 593; Genis Ord 593
Granville 593; Granville T. 593; John G. 593; Louisa 593; Louisa (Wells) 593; Michael 593; Minnie B. 593; Moses 593; Ravy Jane (White) 593; Richard A. 593; Richard A. jr 593
Zalmond G. 593
ROWE, H. J. 190; Mary C. 86; Nancy 341
ROY, Amanda (Johnson) 362; H. H. 362; J. L. 648
Joseph 703; Margaret 702-3
ROYSTER, Cornelia 379
RUBLE, Arizona Virginia 700; David 700; Esther (Fine) 700; Esther M. 700
Franklin 700; George W. 700; James William 700
Jesse L. 700; John F. 700
John G. 700; Malinda 700
Melvina 700; Nancy H. T. 700; Nancy (Pickett) 700
Odus 700; Otis 700; Pearl L. 700; Perzetta A. 700
Rosetta Myrtle 700; Rosetta (Watkins) 700; Ruth Ann 700; Sarah L. 700
Thomas L. 700; Vinett E. 700; Vinett Elbert 700
William H. H. 700-1
RUDISILL, Jonas 658; Mary E. 658
RUFF, David 248; Henry 248; Priscilla (McCutcheon) 248; Rebecca (McCutcheon) 248
RUFFIN, Henry 604
Mary C. 604
RUMBERG, Chris. 430
Jane (Massie) 430
RUSSELL, Dr. --- 408-9
Judge --- 216; Miss --- 456; Caroline 48; Cyrus 25; Dica Nancy (Leslie) 142; Elizabeth (Ponder) 52
George 142; J. G. 464
Larue M. (Webster) 464
Louis 36; M. T. 623; Martha 625; Mary 603, 604
Mary A. V. (Hilton) 629
Patterson Y. 48; Robert 52; Sarah (---) 48; William H. 629; family 37
RUTLEDGE, J. D. 136
RYAN, Abbie Ann (---) 358

- Annace L. 356; Elizabeth (Singletary) 254; George W. 254; Jacob M. 356, 357
 Mary A. 357; Mary L. (Ponder) 502; Mary R. 356
 357; Myrtle A. 357; Michael 502; O. W. 356; Reginald C. 356; Robert O. 356; Rose J. Pearl 356
 Ruth A. (Barkdwell) 357
 T. J. (f) 356; Wilbur F. 356-7
- SAFFER, John M. 623; L. A. 623-4; Martha M. (Barnes) 623; Nancy J. (Walker) +Hammons+ 624
 William 623; William E. 624
- SAGER, Fannie 217
- SAGERSEER, Eliza V. (Norman) 340; Eliza V. (Norman) 179; J. A. 179; Jacob A. 340
- St. ANGEDE BELLERIVE, Louis 18, 19
- St. CLAIR, Emiline (---) 618; James 618; Mary E. 618
- St. Francois County 25
- St. Louis 18
- St. Louis & Iron Mountain RR 22
- St. Louis & San Francisco RR 22
- Ste. Genevieve 18
- SALE, John 639; Mary Ann 639
- Salem 37
- SALLEE, Adaline 734
 Arany Shasteen 735
 Emarine (Martin) +May+ 736; Emily Ann 736; Emily (Maritt) 736; Henderson L. 736; James B. 736
 Capt. James H. 735-6
 John W. 736; Leven Thomas 736; Levi 736; Mariah R. 736; Martha 736; Martha (Greene) 735; Mary 735-6; Mary A. 736; Ollie Ann 736; Richard L. 736
 Stephen 735; William P. 736
- SALMON, Crockett 218
- Elizabeth 217; Emeline 218; Henry 218; James 217; James Henty 218
 James Wiley 217-8; John 218, 678; John S. 217; Joseph 218; Joseph A. 218
 Margaret 217; Martha Ann 217; Martha J. 218
 Mary M. 218; Mitchell L. 218; Nancy E. 218; Nancy (Storey) 217; Narcissa A. (Hale) 673; Robert 218
 Sallie (Hill) 217-8; Sallie M. 218; Susan F. 218
 Thomas Benton 218; William R. 218
- SAMPSON, G. G. 371; Myrtle G. (Rhodes) 371
- SANDERS, Abigail (Freeman) +Thompson+ 697
 Angeline 312; Drucilla M. 582; Elizabeth 312, 338
 Harry 312; Henry 623
 Isabel 158; J. W. 373
 620-3; J. W., Mercantile Co. 620-3, illus. 621
 Jane (---) 312; Jasper 312; John 338; Martha A. (Newton) 441; Mary 312
 Nelissa 312; Melissa (Hale) 672; N. 441; Nancy 312; Newton 312; Capt. Peter 312; Rev. R. H. 697
 Sarah 312; Susan 312
 Thomas 312, 672; Col. William 158
- SANDERSON, Joanna (McMillan) 299; John 299
- SANDLING, Martha 502
 Rudie Ophelia (Ponder) 52; Thomas 52
- SANE, Sallie 348
- SANFORD, Isabelle (McCracken) 176; Willis 176
 Sarber County 38
- Sarcoxie 25
- SARVER, Jacob 438; Leah (---) 438; Sarah 438
- SAUNDERS, Betty 153
 John 66; John H. 153; Mary 66; Susan (---) 66
 Sauvile 19
- SAVAGE, Adaline (Staples) 653; Al. 653; Mary Adaline (Staples) 176; Oil 176
- SCARBORO, Agnes 445
- SCHAMBLEE, Sarah 190
- SCHOGGIN, Elmer 401
 Garland 401; Louisa (Bralley) 401; Stella 401
 W. B. 401
- SCHONOOK, John 384
 schools see education
- SCHWEITZER, Mr. --- 63
- SCOTT, Miss --- 582
 Allen 318; Benjamin 318
 Betsey A. 454; C. L. 324
 Clarence L. 318; Dicey A. 454; Eliza J. 454; Elizabeth (---) 220; Elizabeth (Jones) 454; Emily J. 454
 Francis 454; Ellen 55
 George M. 236; George W. 454; Henry 737; Hubbard 582; Izora M. 318; Dr. J. Z. 236; James A. 454
 James H. 454; Jeff 589
 John 19; John G. 454; Lavina 219-20, 454; Lucinda 454; Lucy 106; M. A. 454
 Margaret E. 454; Mary 472; Mary J. (---) +Parr+ 454; Minnie M. 236; Retta (Walker) 757; Sabra A. 89
 Serena (Bender) +Kirby+ 318; Susanna 751-2
 Thomas 220, 454; Thomas T. 454; Vioey (May) 589
 William R. 454; William W. 454-5; family 39
- Scott County 39
- SCRIBNER, Magdaline 404
- SCRIVNER, Catherine (Ambrose) 437; Eliza 265
 Thomas 437
- SCRUGGS, Jane 571-2
- SEABRIGHT, Sadie E. 80
- SEAMAN, Benjamin 140
 C. S. 506; Charity 139
 Dorcas 139; Dotcy 139
 Efton 140; Ellen 139; Emma 139-40; Etta 140
 Frank 534; J. Frank 139-40; John F. 139; May 140; R. O. (Nelson) 140
 Sophia E. (Kenner) 139
- SEARCY, Amanda J. (Cochram) 457; Arminta J. (Holloway) 457; George N. 457; Jefferson Beauregard 457; Lemuel 457
 Missouri (Whitworth) 458
 Searcy County 38, 39
- SEAT, Miss --- 143

- SEATON, Mary E. 665
 SEAWEL, Anna E. (Bates) 257; Arkansas (Wilson) 258; Augustus C. 258
 Bertie (Jones) 258; Catharine 257; Elvira 257
 Frances (Pruden) 258
 Francis M. 257; George A. 258; Jesse Q. 257; John 257; L. L. 652; Lavinia 257, 652; Leonard 257
 Mabel 254; Samuel 257
 Sarah 257; Thomas 257
 Thomas M. 258; W. Q. 257-8, port. 255; Walter L. 258; William Q. 257 652
 Sebastian County 39
 SECHLER, A. C. A. 475
 Mary Elizabeth (Bunch) 475
 SEEBERGER, A. T. 80
 SEIDE, John 236
 SELF, Elizabeth (---) 151
 L. J. 637; Levi 151; Maryland (Carlton) 637; Sealey 151
 SELLERS, Julia E. (Kay) 348-9; S. H. 349
 sermon, first Protestant 658
 SESE, Christina 623
 settlers 17, 18-9, 21, 33
 SETTON see SITTON
 Sevier County 39-40
 SHACKLEY, Jane 260
 SHAMBLEE, John B. 88
 Martha 88; Sarah 190
 SHANAHAN, Ella (Gibson) 302; N. 302
 SHANNON, George 28-31
 John D. 140; M. C. (f) 140
 Shannon County 28-9
 SHARP, Daniel 654; Hannah 653; John 375, 681
 Joseph B. 549; Looney 25
 Margaret Jane 549; Mary (---) 549; Nancy (Youngblood) 325, 681
 SHAVER, Archibald 662
 Jennie 662
 SHAW, E. 714; Margaret J. (Riggs) +---+, +---+ 469
 Susan (Lutterall) 714
 SHECKELFORD, Dr. --- 409
 SHEDD, Alfred F. 473; Anna Frances 474; Charley 474; Effie 474; Etta 474
 Francis Marion 473
 George Washington 473-4
 James A. 474; Lovina (Allison) 474; Mary 474; Mary A. (Sinclair) 473; Mary Ann 473, 474; Norman Finch 473; Paralee 474
 Sadie 474; Sylvester 474
 William A. 474; William C. 473; William Parker 474
 SHELLEY, Eliza J. 578
 Joseph 578; Sarah A. (Putney) 578
 SHELPMAN, Dela 79
 SHEPARD, Alsie (Montgomery) +Neal+ 491
 Joseph 491
 SHEPHERD, Abram 578
 Benjamin 578; Bryce H. 578; Caroline (Howk) 581
 David 578, 581; Dicey 578
 Elizabeth 578; Elizabeth (Bowman) +Cox+ 581
 Florence 581; George B. 578, 581; George M. 581
 Grant U. S. 581; H. N. 250
 Harriet (Luna) 250; Henry 285; Henry C. 581; Jacob 578; James W. 581
 John 578; Jonathan 581
 Lucretia (Hale) 578; May 581; Nancy J. 581; Polly 578; William 581; Zilpha A. 581
 SHERCH, Catherine 353
 SHERERTZ, Coonrod 297
 SHERLOCK, S. H. 458
 SHERRID, Catherine 195
 Simon 195
 SHERRILL, Alpha M. 300
 Samuel 300
 SHERROD, Col. --- 183
 Martha 183
 SHERWOOD, Margaret 378
 SHINN, Aaron 578; Alfar-
 etta 578; Sinah (---) 578
 family 39
 SHIPMAN, H. 164; Mary (Roberts) 164
 SHIRLEY, Henry 445; Letha A. (Greene) 445
 SHOCKLEY, Jennie 784
 SHOLAR, Abigail 506; Elizabeth 506; Guy E. 506
 Joshua 506; Laura P. (Wetzell) 506-7; Lenoir C. 506; Lydia (Creager) 506; Martha 506; Mary Ann (Neves) 506; Whitmel 506
 SHORT, Aaron 426; Dian-
 nah 426; Edom 426; Elias B. 426; Elizabeth 183
 Elizabeth (Coleman) 182
 Fannie 183; Franklin 426
 George 183; George W. 182, 426; Huldah 426
 Huldie 182; Jackson 426
 Jackson C. 426; Jackson G. 182-3; Jasper 426; John 182; Julius 426; Lauriett 426; Lucy 182, 183, 426
 Lydia (Coleman) 426
 Melsena 426; Nancy 182 426; Nancy (Kindrick) 426
 Permelia (Long) 183; Rachel 182, 426; Samuel 426
 Sarah 182, 426; Viola 182 426; William 426; William B. 183; Willis 426
 SHOWALTER, Elizabeth (Moore) 732; Noah 732
 SHRUM, Elizabeth (Ramsey) 463; F. H. 463
 SHULAR, John 654; Mar-
 tha J. 654
 SHULL, Susan 471
 SHUTE, Anna 214; Joseph 214
 SHUTLER, Dr. C. H. E. 746
 Emma C. 746
 SHUTTEE, Albert B. 531
 Barbara (Goodmiller) 531
 Dr. C. H. E. 530; Carrie M. (Burgess) 531; Emma 531; Dr. H. C. 530-1; Harry C. 531; Jennie S. 531
 Josie E. 531; Mary 531
 Nannie L. 531; Nannie L. (Burgess) 531; Otto A. 531
 SHY, Alfred 55; Alfred H. 554; Almira 554; Annis (January) 54; Anzona 555
 Belle C. 54-5; Clarence Herman 555; Eli 554
 George Seaborn 555; Hat-
 tie May 555; James Mon-
 roe 555; John Wesley 554
 Lucius Eli 555; Malinda 554; Martha Jane 554

- Mary E. 554; Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 554; Mary J. 555; Minerva 554; Nancy (Bell) 555; Richard Irvin 555; Robert Mitchell 554
 Robert Walter 555; Samuel 554; Sarah 554; Sarah J. (---) 55; Sarah Jane 554; Seaborn 554; Thomas Alfred 555; William 554-5
 William H. 54
- SIBLEY, Frances (Lawing) 281
- SIDES, Mary (Ball) 539
 William 539
- SILCOTT, Leonard 104
 Penina J. (Peugh) 104
- SILER, Clyde 304; Emma A. (Small) 230-1, 253
 Eunice 230; George M. 303-4; Granville 303; Irl 304; J. G. 97, 230-1, 253
 303; James C. 304; Jesse 230; Mary E. 304; Nancy J. (Bohart) 303; Rachel A. (Jennings) 304
- SILVEY, Caroline 585
 Charles 585; Chrissa A. (Holston) 585; Cynthia A. 585; Dode 585; Jackson 585; James 585; James W. 585; Julia A. 585; Letitia (Howard) 585; Marietta 585; Marion 585; Marion jr 585; Martha 585; Moses 585; Rill 585; Samuel 585; Washington 585; William 585
- SILVIAN, Mr. --- 681
- SIMERAL, Rosina 748
- SIMES, Mr. --- 573
 Mamie (Perry) 573
- SIMMONS, Mary 343
- SIMMS, Alphie 327
- SIMPSON, Andrew 656
 Betty 483; Elizabeth 484
 Elizabeth (Anderson) 572
 Emaline (Brown) +Reaser+
 +Brockman+, +---+ 448
 Eveline 483; J. C. C. 572
 Jeremiah B. 470; John 483
 John W. 470; Jonah E. 483
 Joseph H. 470; Lemuel W. 484; Logan 483; Lugilla (Hicks) 470; Margaret
 Esther 484; Mary M. (Leslie) 656; Minnie (Tegue) 484; Nancy (Moreland) 483; Nancy S. 483
 P. R. 448; Peter 483; Richard 483; Rosabell 484
 Sallie 483; Sallie (Murphy) 470; Samantha (Cates) 483; Samuel M. 483; Sarah B. 484; Thomas 483; Thomas J. 484; Virgilee 484; Wade 483; William 470, 483; Wright 483-4; family 37
- SIMS, Elvira (Cook) 284
 Selida M. (Turner) 67
 Thomas 67; William B. 284
- SINCLAIR, Benjamin 725
 Louisa (Chilton) 725; Mary A. 473; Samuel 473
- SINGLETARY, Anna H. (---) +Bagley+ 254; Elizabeth 254; Elizabeth Jane 254; Ferdinand A. 254
 Flora Belle 254; Hester A. 254; Rev. John 253
 Julia H. 254; Maria R. (Luby) 254; Mary Ann (Johnson) 253; Mary C. 254; Mary C. (Wilson) 254
 Mary Jane (Hicks) 254
 Thomas V. 254; Virginia A. 254; Dr. William C. 253-7
- SINGLETON, Ardamissa 752; Austin 752; Cynthia J. 752; Elizabeth (Kelton) 752; Isham 752; J. W. 752
 John 751-2; Leonard 751
 Mandalia 752; Martha A. 752; Martin 751-2; Martin 752; Mary A. 752; Nancy R. 752; Robert J. 752
 Susanna (Scott) 751-2
 W. B. 752; W. H. 752; William I. 752
- SITTON, Albert R. 50; E. W. 50; Harvey 49; Capt. J. J. 527; Capt. John James 49-50; Laura A. 50; Lurah T. 50; Martha F. (Wingo) 49; Mittie (George) 527
 Nancy (George) 50; Waif W. 50; Willard 527
- SITTSWORTH, David 618
 Elizabeth 618
- SIVLEY, Nancy 212, 584
 Rachel (---) 212
- "Six Boills" country 19-20
 "Six Bulls" country 19-20
- SKETIN, Ruth 340
- SLATE, Frances 454
- SLATER, Catherine (More) 437; Emily 437; Thomas 437
 slaves 32, 38
- SLAYTON, Margaret O. 765
- SLOAN, Harriet (Vaughan) 541; James 541; family 39
- SLOANE, A. M. 109; Emma (Cowdrey) 109
- SLUSHER, Arminda 271
 Sirene (Stallcup) 271
 William 271
- SLUTHEUR, Catherine (Moore) 732; George 732
- SMALL, Dr. --- 770; Miss --- 770; Elizabeth 253
 Emma A. 230-1, 253
 George W. 253; Henry 253
 J. Arthur 231; James 230
 252-3; James A. 253; Jane 253; Jennie 253; John 253
 Joseph B. 253; Laura M. 253; Mary (---) 230; Mary A. (Wallace) 230, 252, 253
 Mary J. 230; Mary (Noe) 230; Matthew 253; Nellie 230-1, 253; Olivia 253
 R. S. 253; R. Walter 231
 Robert W. 253; T. H. 253
 Thomas H. 252
- SMALLIN, Mr. --- 429
 Sarah A. 429
- SMALLWOOD, Anna 106
 Mary (Stivers) 106
 Vincent 106
- SMART, Mr. --- 596; E. 596; Elitia 480; Harry 480
 Harry G. 596; Martha 480
 Mary (Cavett) 479, 480
 596; Peter 480; S. 596
 Sandy 480; William 480
 William C. 596
- SMILLIE, Annace L. (Ryan) 356; Charles Oscar 356
 L. R. 356, 357; Robert
 Percy 356
- SMITH, Dr. A. M. 315, 477
 Adam 519; Adeline (Gideon) 46; Albert 239; Alfred 514; Alice L. 345
 Allah F. 345; Alsie 456
 Alvira 238; America (Bry-

- ant) 238; Andrew 125
 Andrew J. 519, 520; Angeline 519; Annie 99
 Baley 56-7; Barton 56
 Benjamin Franklin 428
 Blake 625; Brant 519
 Burrell 630-1; C. (Patterson) 428; Callie 145
 Calvin E. 57; Campbell 519; Candace (Snow) 513
 Celia (Marsh) 514
 Charles 514; Charley 392
 Christiana 428; Clementine 519; Cynthia E. 617-8
 Daniel 560; Daniel C. 56-7
 David 226, 519, 716; David J. 617-8; Dorcas 345; E. 46; Eason 595; Edna 514
 Edward 514; Elbert 617
 Eliza 519, 595; Eliza A. 428; Eliza (McLelland) 723; Eliza Narcissa 428
 Elizabeth 514, 726; Elizabeth (---) 514; Elizabeth (Acreman) 630-1; Elizabeth B. 529; Elizabeth (Bralley) 400; Elizabeth (Forbis) 617; Elizabeth (Hornbeak) 651; Elizabeth (Morrison) 514; Elvira 56; Emma G. 345
 Emma L. (Keener) 438
 Florence J. 428; Francis A. 631; Frankie 145
 Frankley 57; George 345
 519; George H. 238, 519
 George W. 345; Grant 519
 H. 714; H. T. 358, 531
 Harriet B. 423; Henry & 727; Henry B. 772; Henry Clay 519; Henry W. 428
 Ina 239; Isaac 56, 57; Isabella 519; J. E. 166, 564
 Jabe 726; Jack 438; James 238, 505, 513, 514; James Y. 631; Jane 514; Jane (Sutton) 759; Jared E. 428-9; Jason 617; Jasper 162; Jennie S. (Shuttee) 531; Jesse 631; John 56
 514, 519, 530, 723, 728
 John H. 690; John L. 631
 John M. 428; Luline L. (Reed) 57; Lassie L. 345
 Laura 239; Laura J. 428
 Laura Jane (Chilton) 726
 Lean 519; Letitia 514
 Levi 513-4; Lizzie 772
 M. 164; M. A. (Hartin) 429
 Maggie 239; Malinda J. 57
 Marcutia (Eaton) 727
 Margaret 514; Margaret E. 345; Marion 519, 617
 Martha 514; Martha J. (Black) 690; Martha J. (Maxwell) 345; Martha (Livingston) 226; Mary 57
 345, 514, 728, 757; Mary A. (Brady) 685; Mary C. (Reynolds) 519; Mary E. (Orchard) 716; Mary E. (St. Clair) 618; Mary Gurley 631; Mary (Hendricks) 344; Mary J. 428, 487
 Mary Jane 519; Mary K. 345; Mary L. 239; Mary Malinda Amy (Hartin) 564
 Mary (Miller) 144; Matilda J. 57; Mattie 345
 Mela (Roberts) 164; Melissa 428; Melvin 400
 Mollie 145; Moore 514
 Nancy 514; Nancy A. 57
 560; Nancy Bethany 145
 Nancy (Cotton) 56; Nancy (Winningham) 519; Narcissa 166; Newton B. 430
 Ona 428; Paulina T. (Floyd) 625; Permelia (Roberts) 238-9; Ransom 344, 345; Richard 519
 Robert 99, 239; Robert A. 'Mac' 238-9; Robert R. 345; Roma E. 345; Rosa B. (Massie) 430; Rosetta 239
 Ruby (Yocum) 125; Ruth 345; Sallie 514; Sallie A. 238; Samuel 145, 743; Sanford 239; Sarah A. 345
 630, 631; Sarah A. (Robertson) 315, 477; Sarah (Crency) 238; Sarah E. 392
 Sarah H. 58; Sarah (Hogan) 427, 714; Sarah J. (Pollock) 505; Sarah R. (Mack) 428; Savannah 631; Selita Ann 162; Shannon 519
 Simri 57; Sophronia (Waddell) 145; Spencer 238
 519; Stella 345; Susan (Keeter) 530; Tennessee Catherine 345; Tennessee (Coleman) 450; Tera J. 743; Thomas 344, 513, 514
 685; Thomas H. 344-5
 Thomas J. 238; Thomas L. 631; Thomas S. 144
 Thomas W. 450; Thurlow 514; Veetile 57; Virginia 519; W. H. 58; W. K. 364
 Washington 238; Wiley 519; William 238, 239, 514
 519, 759; William C. 518-9
 William F. 428; William H. 428, 631; William P. 428; Willis 519
 The Smiths defendants in a murder trial 244
 SMOOKE, John 428
 SMYTHERS, Sallie (Fullbright) 157
 SNEED, Charles 773; Elizabeth B. 773; family 36
 SNIDER, Anna (Legg) 490
 Elizabeth 492; George 492
 James 446, 492; James B. 492; John W. 446, 492
 John Walker 492; Margarate 492; Martha 492; Mary Adaline 492; Minerva A. (Turney) 492; Nancy J. 446; Nancy Jane 492; Peggy (Rogers) 492; Polly (Walker) 492; Sallie 492
 Susan 492; William 490
 William O. 492
 SNODGRASS, --- (McKinney) 211; Eliza 211
 James 211
 SNOW, Barbara (Casey) 151
 Candace 513; Elizabeth (Norman) 514; Hijah 151
 Larkin 514; Obediah 514
 SNYDER, Peter 672; Rebecca (Haile) 672
 social gatherings 21
 SOLOMAN, A. H. 362
 Frances (Johnson) 362
 SOLOMON, Amy (Johnson) 362; J. T. 362
 SOOTER, Berry 194; Cynthia 194; Edward 194, 195
 Eli 194; Hester 195; Hugh 195; Jane 194, 195; Martha A. 195; Mary 194; Mary E. (Ashley) 195; Matthew 194-5; Nellie 195
 Noble S. 195; Robert 194
 Seth 195; Stacie (Adams) 194
 SOPPER, Dr. C. F. 498

- Emma 498
 SOUDER, Emma E. 447
 Goldie G. 447; Homer G. 447; Isa D. 447; John 446
 John W. 446-7; Louis E. 447; Louise A. 447; Mary E. 447; Nancy C. (Ridenhour) 447; Nettie R. 447
 Pearly T. 447; Polly (Carter) 446; Walter Otis 447
 SOUTHUPP, Charles M. 730; Rasselie (Piles) 730
 SOWDER, Benjamin 157
 Caroline (Garner) 157
 Chloe Iowa 157; Dora 157
 Emily (Ridenhour) 157
 G. C. 156-7; George W. 157; Isabella (Hawkins) 157; Jacob 156; John 156
 Louisa (Ridenhour) +Hinkle+ 157; Polly (Carter) 156; Sarah 156; Vertie 157; Wanda M. 157
 SOWELL, Catherine (Seawel) 257; Mary E. 86
 William 257
 SOWERS, John 684; Minerva (Brewer) 684
 Spanish governors 19
 SPARKMAN, Jane (Thompson) 611-2; Robinson 611
 Sparta 23
 SPEAR, Jane E. (Hopper) 332; Joseph 332
 SPEER, Elvira J. (Hopper) 512; Eugene 229; G. R. 641
 Huldah (Estes) 229; Joseph H. 512
 SPEERS, Sallie 68
 SPENCER, Anna 168, 680
 M. A. (f) 168
 SPILLERS, Alexander 690; Anna 690; Elizabeth (Hedgpath) 690
 SPINKS, Elva 54
 SPIVY, Lou 599
 Springfield 24
Springfield Democrat 778
 779
Springfield Leader 785
 springs 15, 25, 36
 SQUIRE, Anna 516; Daniel 516; Gad 516; Henry 516
 Jennie 516; Jennie V. 517
 Jessie E. 517; John 516-7
 Josie 516; Lutlisha 517
 Martha F. (Brown) 517
 Mary A. 517; Mary A. (Gorman) 516; Samuel McKinley G. 517
 STACY, Ellen (Hudson) 192
 Monroe 192
 STAFFORD, Eliza 567
 Polly 564
 STALLCUP, Adella K. 67
 Ann 66; Cornell B. 66
 Della (Nave) 66; George 66; Greene 606; Harden W. 67; James S. 66; Lula M. 67; Martha C. (May) 606; Mary P. 66; Mary (Saunders) 66; Maud 67
 May 67; Miranda 66; Rebecca 66; Robert F. 67
 Samuel H. 66; Selina 67
 Selina (Benton) +Turner+ 66; Sirene 271; Solomon 66; Susan (Hanley) 65
 Thomas J. 65-6, 67
 STAMPS, Clarissa E. (Bunch) 337; J. P. 337
 STANDRIDGE, Alley (Melton) 65; Charles 65; family 36
 STANFIELD, Nancy (Gideon) 46; Samuel 46
 STANLEY, James D. 281
 Mary Ellen 281; Minerva (---) 500
 STANLY, Albert L. 316
 Carson W. 316; David B. 316; Frances A. 316; Harrison L. 315-6; Henry T. 315; James B. 316; Jane (Dickson) 315; John C. 316
 Joseph H. 316; Lillie M. 316; Margaret (Blackburn) 316; Marion T. 316; Mary E. 316; Matilda A. 316
 Nancy J. 316; Parthena A. 316; Sallie H. (Lancaster) 316; Thomas W. 316; William H. 316
 STAPLES, Adaline 175-6
 653; Alexander 175, 653
 Belvadria 176, 653; Benjamin F. 175, 653; Betsy J. 175, 653; Emeline 175, 653
 Emeline (Gaither) 175, 176
 653; John 175, 653; Mary Adaline 176; Patrick D. 175, 653; Sallie (McKinnie) 175, 653; Sarah 653; Sarah
 Elvira 175, 176, 653; Sue (Pateet) 176, 673; William B. 175, 653
 STAPLETON, Ida Belle (Carlton) 637; Isaac 637
 STAPP, T. J. 407
 STARNES family 32
 STATEN, Nancy 132; family 132
 STAYTON, J. W. 34
 STEBBENS, Clowrey 764
 STEEL, C. L. 182; Rachel (Short) 182, 426
 STEELE, C. 426
 STEELMAN, Charles 557-8
 Rachel 557
 STEIN, Don 38
 STEINSON, Polly 67
 STEPHENS, Dr. A. J. 484-5
 Elizabeth 485; Ellen 576
 Fred M. 485; Lizzie (Bolin) 485; Lucy J. 485; Maggie A. 485; Malinda 485
 Matilda (McQuery) 484
 Narcissa P. 485; Nathan 484; Opie 485; Perry L. 485; Robert E. 485; Sarah A. 485; William 485; William S. 485; William T. 485
 STEPHENSON, Alexander C. 124; Alexander Clark 123; Andrew R. 123, 674
 675; Anna (Watson) 123
 674; Brunetta 124
 Charley 675; Ella L. (Pease) 370; Frank 675
 Isabel 675; Dr. J. S. 674
 James W. 656, 674-5
 James Wilson 123
 Jemimah (Moore) +Wisdom+ 675; Dr. John S. 123-4; Joseph 123; Julius L. 124; Margaret (Leslie) 656, 675; Martha 124; Mary 123; Mary (Potter) 124
 Naomi A. 124; Ona 675
 Samuel 675; William 123
 STEVENS, A. L. 648; Dr. B. M. 626; Elizabeth (Davis) 576; Ellen 576; Frances 626; M. J. (Harrington) 732; Mary L. 110
 Miranda P. (Weatherly) 648; Thomas A. 576; William 732
 STEVENSON, Rev. --- 299

- Jane (McMillan) 299; John 430; Mary (---) 430; Sarah E. 430
- STEWART, Catherine 283
Daniel 284; Mary (---) 284
- STEWART, James E. 312
M. L. 501; Martha A. 501
Nancy J. 501; Perlina (Martin) 312; Robert M. 19
- STIFFLER, Albert 550
Leah H. (Nokes) 550
- STILLINGS, John C. 567
Melvina (Lee) 567
- STILLINS, Alfred M. 545
Eunia E. (Miller) 545
- STILLVILLE, V. 409
- STILWELL, E. 324
- STINNETT, Harriet L. (---) 655; Maj. Henry 702
Mary 702; family 40
- STIVERS, Mary 106
- STOCKARD, Clement H. 85, 291, 292; Elizabeth (Greer) 85; Elizabeth J. 85; Fenton T. 85, 291-2 port, 280; Henry 85
James Alfred 85; James P. 85, 292; John 85; John S. 85, 292; Josie 85; June 85; Lavina (Robbins) 85
Lizzie 89; Louisa R. 85
Mary A. (Edwards) 85
Mary C. 85; Mary (Jones) 85; Mignonette (Gregory) 292; Patience E. (White) 85, 291; Rutherford H. 292
Rutherford Hayes 85
Sally A. 85; Sarah Elizabeth 292; Thomas J. 85
William 85, 291; William Henry 85; William J. 85 292
- STOCKMAN, Daniel 257
Elvira (Seawel) 257
- STOCKSDALE, Austin 619
Isabenne Isabelle 619
Sarah (---) 619
- STOCKSTILL, Austin 589
Nancy 589; Sarah (---) 589
- STODDARD, Amos 19
- STOFELS, Frank (Hogard) 144; Thomas 144
- STOGSDILL, Catherine (---) 724; Mary Jane 723-4; William 723-4
- STONE, Miss --- 562; Mr. --- 640; --- (Prier) 309
Abraham 343; Adaline 640
Alice J. 598; Amanda E. (Purdy) 373, 433; Anita (Austin) +Palmer+ 598
Arthur H. 373; Ashley Greene 343; B. A. 407, 408
Benjamin 519; Benjamin F. 598; Berry 343; Bertha C. 598; Charles E. 598
Charley 641; Christina M. 598; Clementine (Smith) 519; Cora 641; David 640
Drucilla 641; E. (Jones) 598; Edward 640; Edward Marion 640; Eliza E. 597
Eliza J. 598; Elizabeth 344; Elizabeth (McCord) 344; Ella L. (Fairburn) 599; Eloise A. 373; Ernest 599; Esther E. (May) 372
Evaline 237-8; Everet Clarence 641; Fannie 373
Frank 641; George C. 598-9; George H. 598
George H. H. 598; George L. 412, 597; George W. 640-1; Gertie E. 598; Henry H. 372-3, 433; Ida 344
Ida Belle 641; Ida M. 598
Irene 344; James M. 598
James W. 344; Jane 344
Jennie 372; Jennie P. 344
Jewel N. 598; John 343-4
372, 640; John D. 596-9
John E. 196; John H. 597, 598; John W. 598
Joseph L. 598; Julia A. 598; Julia Ann 640; Louisa 640; Lucina (Forrest) 641
Lucy 344; Lula (Cook) 416
Maria (Bayless) 640
Marinda Jane (Porter) 640-1; Marion 641; Martha 389, 417, 597-8; Martha E. 598; Martha Jane 344; Mary 372; Mary A. 597; Mary Ann 344; Mary C. 598; Mary J. (McHaffie) 196; Mary Jane 640; Mary (Simmons) 343; Minerva (Herndon) 202; Nancy (Crow) 343; Noble 343
Nora 641; Paul Purdy 373
Rebecca 598; Rebecca (King) 598; Reuben 372
Richard Lee 344; Rosetta 598; Ruth 344; Samuel 202
Sarah 640; Sarah E. 372
598; Sarah E. (Williams) 597; Sarah P. 597; Serepta 640; Solomon 343; Sophia E. 598; Telitha C. 597
Thomas 372; Thomas J. 598; Rev. W. H. 416; Walter 641; William 238
343-4, 372-3, 389, 417, 562
643; William J. 19; William T. 596-7, 598; family 36, 38
Stone County 23, 31, 40
Stone County Blade 699
- STONESEPHEN, Melvina (Pigg) 378-9
- STOOPS, Emeline (Summer) 753; William 753
- STOREY, Daniel 217; Dottie L. (Bailey) 660; Elizabeth (Garner) 659; Nancy 217; T. W. 666; Thomas W. 659-60; William H. 659
- STORY, Goree 334; Capt. J. W. 334, port. 335; John 334; Katie 334; Katie (---) 334; Mollie (Goree) 334
N. W. 334
- STOUT, Ephraim 25; Jane 657
- STOVER, Lydia 342
- STOW, Louisa (Green) 434
Mollie 434; S. H. 434
- STOWERS, America (Whaley) 443-4; Anna 443; Anna B. 443; Argaline 443; Bettie (Maddox) 444; Colman 443; Maggie O. 444; Nancy (Conway) 443; Nancy V. 443; Nellie 443; Preston W. 443; Samuel 443; Susan 443; Thomas 443; Thomas Coleman 443; W. L. 443-4
William H. H. 443
- STRAIT, Anna Dora (Harper) 53; Ham 53
- STRAUD, Victoria 332
William 332
- STRICKLAND, A. J. (f) 640
Clara (Sutterfield) 503
Jane (Robinson) 640; Samuel 503, 640
- STRINGER, John 633
Savannah 633

- STROUD, William 261
 STUART, D.D. 97; Elizabeth (Kissee) 350; Mary E. 97
 William R. 350
 STUBBLEFIELD, Miss --- 517
 STUBBS, Arnetta (Friend) 127, 329; Robert 127, 329
 Sarah J. 127
 STURGEON, Lulu 416
 STYLES, Annis (Walker) 757; George 757
 SUAZEY, Priscilla 661
 SUBLETT, Mr. --- 203
 --- (Akin) 203; Mary A. 281; Mary Ann 202; Phoebe Ann 102; William 281
 SUGG, Celia Ann 102
 Mattie J. 223
 SUITZER, Louis 455; Susan (Wrightman) 455
 SULLIVAN, Celia (Wiles) 558; Henry 558; Polly 272
 Rachel (Wiles) 558; Thomas 558
 "Sultana" (boat) 287
 SUMMER, Adaline (Boyd) 752; Amanda 753; Amanda Rebecca 753; Andrew J. 752; Clarinda C. (McHenry) 753; Ella Rebecca 753
 Emeline 753; Frances 753
 George W. 752-3; James 752-3; James Columbus 753; John Andrew 753
 John Henry 752; Jurita 753; Nancy Jane 753; Robert Marion 753; Sarah Adaline 753; Sirena 753
 Timothy Hamilton 753
 SUMMERS, Mr. --- 614
 Alcy 772; Andrew 417
 Byron 754; Carrie 754
 Charity E. 417; Charity (Wells) 416-7; Ditha (---) 772; Eliza A. 754; Elizabeth 417, 754; Florence N. (Livesay) 754; George 754; Harry C. 417; James 417; Jesse 772; John 417
 John C. 417; Letitia 614
 Martha E. 417; Martha (Stone) 597; Martha (Stone) +Baker+ 389, 417
 Mary 754; Mary (Ensley) 754; Myrtle 754; Noble 754; Paulina J. 754; Price 389, 416-7; Sally (Henry) 348; Samuel 416-7; Samuel P. 416-7; Talitha 738
 Thomas 754; Webb 754
 William 348, 417, 754
 William D. 614
 SUMNER, Elizabeth A. 189
 John C. 189
 SURBER, Almada M. 429
 Bettie 429; David Wiley 429; Eliza 429; Elizabeth (---) 429; H. B. 429; Nannie 429
 SUTHERLAND, Nettie R. (Souder) 447; William F. 447
 SUTTERFIELD, --- (---) (Mrs. William) 503; Allen 503; Alzada 503; Clara 503; Dovie (Tapley) 503
 Edward 503; Edward Hampton 503-4; Elijah M. 503; Elizabeth 503; Elizabeth (Vest) 503; Frances 503; George Washington 503; Henry L. 503; James 503; James F. 503; John 503; Matilda 503; Nancy 503; Patsey 503; Sarah 503; Talitha 503; Thomas J. 503; William 503
 SUTTON, Alice 553, 759
 Catherine (Lyons) 553
 Ellen (McClowney) 759
 Eva (Chilton) 759; Frank 759; Grover 759; Ida 759
 Jane 759; John 759; Lizzie 759; Maggie 759; Malinda (Highley) 759; Margaret 759; Nova 759; Robert 759; Robert S. 759
 Valentine 759; William 553, 759; William J. 759
 SWAFFORD, Easta F. 130
 Edie L. 130; Edie (Prewitt) 130; Gaston W. 130
 John F. 130; John H. 130
 Jonas 130; Mary E. 130
 Nancy D. 130; Sarah M. 130; Susan 130; Texa A. 130; Thomas C. 130; William 131
 SWAIN, Charity (Eagel) 414
 Goodman 414; Jerry 414
 Serena 413
 SWEENEY, P. E. 113
 SWIFT, Aden 116; Anna E. 116; Bertha 116; C. B. 113
 679; C. W. 146; Charles 113; Charles B. 115-6
 Martha D. (McClain) 115
 Martha E. (Wise) +Dye+ 116; Mary 116; Mary E. 146; Maud 116; Oscar 116
 Sally 116; Warren 116
 William H. 116
 SWOPE, J. A. 668
 SYLLER, Mary 469
 TABOR, Bennett 241; Elizabeth (Friend) 241; James 241; family 36
 TALBURT family 86
 Taney County 24, 31
Taney County Times 353
 TAPLEY, Mr. --- 503
 Dovie 503
 TATE, Spenser 350; Susan T. (Davis) 350
 TAYLOR, Asa 557; Capt. B. F. 681; Bell (May) 589
 Catherine (Jones) 675
 David 674; David A. 675
 David C. 557; Earle C. 217
 Edna 557; Effie J. 676
 Eliza (---) 557; Elizabeth E. (Campbell) 640; Emaline (McCutcheon) 248
 Frank 557, 589; Frankie (Cox) 581; George W. 557
 675-9, port. 677; Henry 514; Irena (Beckham) +Hinkle+ 638; J. R. 248
 James 581; Jen (Gattin) 131; Jennie (Stone) 372
 John 455, 715, 759; John S. 675; Josiah A. 675; Lillian A. 676; Mabel 557; Margaret (Campbell) 640
 Margaret (Smith) 514
 Margaret (Sutton) 759
 Marion 557; Martha Ann (Salmon) 217; Martin 675
 Martin C. 675; Mary 87
 Mary (Capps) 193; Mary J. 676; Mary L. 681; Mary M. 675; Nancy J. 501, 708
 Nettie 180; Oliver 557
 Oscar W. 557; Rachel 715
 S. B. 557; Sarah 557; Sarah J. (Conrad) 676; Stephen 638; Surilda C.

- (Cartmel) 557; Susan (Wrightman) 455; Thomas 193; W. S. 180, 372; William 131; William M. 676 Wilson 640; Zachary 504
- TEAGUE, Bolter 170
Eliza (Brown) 170
- TEDFORD, George 344
Jane (Stone) 344
- TEDGUE, Nancy 345
- TEGUE, Minnie 483
- TELL, Archibald 34
- TENNISON, James 244
Jane (Gillmore) 347; John 347
- TERRELL, Emily (Mays) 696; Robert 696
- TERRY, Cynthia (McPherson) 76; Isadora (Estes) 229; Joseph 76; W. I. 229
- TEVERBAUGH, Job 111
Texas County 31-2
- THANNISCH, Frania (Ponder) 747; T. M. 316, 729
Thomas 747
- THOMAS, Almada M. (Surber) 429; Ann (Hindes) 391; B. C. 348, 357; Beatrice C. 358; Belle 732
Benjamin 660; Bird 471
Blackman T. 358
Blockman C. 745; Cimber 637; Claude 539; Cora (Turner) 539; D. P. 708
Delaney (Pope) 708; Edna 539; Eleanor A. 357; Elizabeth 429; Elizabeth (Carlton) 637; Elizabeth (Cook) 284; Fannie (Long) 152; Florence E. 429; G. B. 357-8, 745; George 152
George W. 429; Gideon 240; Grace 539; Hannah (Reynolds) 357; Harriet A. 357, 745; Harrison 429
Henry C. 429-30; Henry W. 429; Howell 538; Ida E. 429; Isabel 538; J. B. 388-9; James 327, 391
538; James C. 388; James F. 357; James M. 429
James W. 429; Jane 538
Jane (McCoy) 539; John 538; John L. 284; John W. 357, 430; Jonathan 429
Joseph L. 738; Julia 539
Lavina 429; Lizzie (Pow-
- er) 389; Lorenzo 429
Louisa 539; Lucretia 429
Lydia 538; Maggie E. 358
Malinda (Estes) 645; Margaret 348; Margaret E. 357; Martha 538; Mary A. (Adams) 538; Mary (Brator) 660; Mary E. (Lasater) 358; Mary 358; Mollie (Lasater) 240; Nancy 226; Nora A. 429; Norma K. 539; Paul 539; Rebecca 47; Rebecca (Maples) 471
Samuel J. 357; Sarah 538
660; Sarah A. (Smallin) 429; Sarah Ann 525; Sarah Ann (Massie) 430; Sarah (Lyon) for Lyons 327-8
Susan A. 357; Trophenia 429; Weldon 538; William 327, 357, 429, 539; William H. 538-9; William O. 429
- THOMASON, Henry 332
Maggie (Massie) 430
Martha Jane 473; Ruth B. (Hopper) 512; Ruth (Hopper) 332; W. J. 473; W. P. 430; William H. 512
- THOMPSON, A. L. 190; Abigail (Freeman) 697; Almira 779; Ada Ann 128
Ada B. 561; Alexander 95
439, 611-2; Amanda 612
Angeline 128; Anna M. (Robertson) 315; Annie 498; Artemisia 612
Birdie May 612; C. W. 128
Caroline 386; Catherine 128; Catherine (Kintrea) 166; Charles 95; Charley Baker 612; Claiborne 612
Cora 190; D. 777; D. F. 439, 561; Eliza Jane (Pumphrey) 354; Elizabeth 439, 611; Elizabeth (Sunner) +Bolinger+, +Prater+ 190; Elizabeth (Wells) 127
Emma (Sopper) 498
Ephraim 127; George 354
612; George Haden 497-8
Dr. George W. 127-8; Gideon 229; Henry G. 561
Hugh 439; Hugh D. 611
Ida Belle 128; Ida May 560; Isabelle 176; James C. 128; James Floyd 190
Jane 429, 611-2; Joseph
- 176, 439, 611; Joseph G. 439; L. Q. 298; Letis 341
Lizzie 643; Louisa 128
Lucinda 128, 439, 612
Lucinda (Baker) 439; Lucinda (Dobyns) 611; Lutie (Audigier) 697; Mahala 128; Malinda O. 561; Marcus B. 128; Margaret 128
612; Margaret (Estes) 229
Mary A. (Heacheam) 561
Mary A. (Meacheam) 439
561; Mary Ann 612; Mary E. (Goforth) 128; Mcreddith 354; Milton 190; Minerva Jane 128; Nancy 439
611; Nancy C. (Wise) 561
Nora 128; Ozias 439; Polly 354; R. G. 643; Rebecca 373; Rebecca (Hughes) 241; Richard 439, 611
Robert 497; Rosetta (Griffin) 612; Samuel H. 128
Sarah (Rainey) 612; Susan (Carson) 497; Susan J. (Galloway) 777; Thela (McNair) 298; Thomas 439, 611; Volutia B. 612
Rev. W. F. 315; W. L. 523
Walter P. S. 612; William 128, 166, 386, 439-40, 561
612; William L. 697; William R. 127, 128; Zachariah 697; family 38
- THORN, Martha Ann (Murphy) 129; Joseph 129
- THORNBURG, Albert 348
Nettie (Henry) 348
- THORNTON, Ann 662
(Dotch 662; Ellen 662
Emma 662; Jane (Boatwright) 661-2; Jennie (Shaver) 662; K. M. 661-2
Kinnion Blackman 662
Louisa 662; Margaret 662
Mattie 662; Nances 662
Nancy (Thompson) 439
Needham 662; O. D. 662
Rebecca 662; Rhoda Alice (Kenaga) 524; Robert A. 661-2; Sadie 633; Sarah 662; Sarah (Barnes) 67
William 67, 524; family 23
- THROWER, John 330
- THURMAN, Letetia (Owen) 48; William E. 48
- TIEDE, John 373

- TILLMAN, Catherine (McCoy) 343; J. T. 343
Times 118, 588
 TINDLE, James 456; Lois 456
 TIPPER, Elizabeth 623
 William 623
 TIPTON, Alice (Lawrason) 632; Cora L. (Nicholson) 232; Elizabeth (Anderson) 631; Ernest 632; H. C. 631-2; Henrietta 632; Ida May 632; Isaac 631; Dr. J. T. 232; James T. 632
 John 631; Leonard M. 632
 Robert N. 632; William 632
 TITTSWORTH, David 38
 Gabriel 38
 TOLBERT, Charles P. 655
 Millie E. (Livingston) 655
 TOLBURN, Elizabeth 639
 Laurel 655; Lorena (Livingston) 655; Samuel 639
 TOLERTON, Augusta 559
 Jesse A. 559; Letitia (Parrish) 559
 TOMISON, Joyce 86; Peter 86
 TOMPKINS, Nancy 703
 TONTI, Mr. --- 17
 TORRENT, Elizabeth 317
 TRACY, Georgia Ann (Hand) 634; Henry 634; James 634; John 634; Martha Ann (Gray) 634; Nancy 634; Nathaniel G. 633-4
port. 622; Nathaniel H. 633-4; Polly Ann 634
 Polly (Henry) 633-4; Sarah 634; William 634
 TRAMMELL, Clay 588
 Davis M. 588-9; Flora 589
 Iva M. 489; James 588
 James H. 589; Jared H. 588; John 588; Lillie E. 589; Louisa 588; Louisa (Beechum) 588; Mary E. 588; Mary E. (Burns) 588-9; Samuel J. 589; William F. 589
 TRAVS, Edward 615; Elizabeth A. 615
 TRAWSDALE, Mary 378
 TREADWELL, Lillie E. (Wyatt) 630; William 630
 TREAT, Mary (---) 600
 Matilda 600; Monroe 600
 Susan 601
 TREET, Buck 703; Marian (Wood) 703
 TREMBLE, Allen 360
 Sarah 360
 TRICE, Eveline 572; Jeremiah 572
 TRIMBLE, Lydia (Thomas) 538; Matthew 538
 TROTMAN family 23
 TROUSDALE FAMILY 39
 TROXELL, Dialtha (Ray) 260; W. H. 260
 TRUDEAU, Zenon 19
 TRUEX, Addie M. (Merriam) 249; Benjamin 249
 Howard 249; J. A. 249
 TRUMAN, Prof. A. J. 655
 TUBB, Margaret E. 538
 TUBBS, Dr. --- 331; Dr. Berry R. 673; Frederick 673; Gladden 67; Harriet (Flannery) 673; Martha (Barnes) 67; Nancy (Boyd) 673; S. N. (f) 331
 TUCKER, Emma (Thorn-ton) 662; Frank 662
 TUER, Parthenia 756
 TUITY, Carmelia F. (Andrews) 453; Perry 453
 TUNNELL, Clara 408; Harold 408; Susan A. (Chesnut) 408; Tirzah (Rhoads) 408; Wiand 407-8; William V. 408
 TUNSTALL, Clay 131; Nancy (Arnold) 131
 TURBYVILLE, Nancy 332
 TURLEY, Eliza (---) 710
 Ignatius 710; Isabella 710
 Mac 710; Margaret E. (---) 447; Mary (Webster) 710
 TURNER, Andrew 437
 Andrew R. 216-7; Anna 284; Anna M. (Robertson) 477; Clay 484; Cora 539
 Della 217; Edward 285
 Elizabeth 284; Elizabeth (Simpson) 484; Enola (Burrows) 285; Fannie (Sager) 217; Frank 285
 328; George 66; Hannah (West) 284, 327; Ida 285
 328, 388; J. E. 391; James 216, 217; James M. 284
 Jesse 284; Joe 285; John D. 216; Joseph 216; Kate 285; Lee C. 284; Lillie 217, 285, 328, 539; Loice 328; Lois 285; Louise 285
 328; Lucy (Stone) 344
 Margaret (Litch) 217
 Martha 453; Martha J. (Ambrose) 437; Mary 217
 285, 328, 538, 539; Mary (---) 327; Mary E. 265
 Matilda 284; Nancy 284
 Nancy A. 217; Nancy (Fouts) 216; Nellie 217
 Sallie 285; Sallie J. 328
 Samuel 265, 284, 327-8
 Samuel E. 285; Samuel Edward 328; Sarah J. (Lyons) 285; Selida M. 67
 Selina (Benton) 66; Timothy M. 344; W. F. 477; William 216, 284, 453; William J. 284-5; Wilson 640
 TURNEY, E. J. 714; John W. 669; Minerva A. 492; Samantha J. (Eoff) 669
 TURPIN, Josiah 28
 TUTLEY, Elizabeth (Bland) 69; Frederick 69
 TUTT, Benjamin 696; Caroline 629; Emily 696
 James H. 696; Julia 696
 Mary Ann 696; Nancy Jane 696; Rachel 696
 Richard 629; Skelton 696
 TYNDALL, Annie 141
 Charlotte 141, 330; Hannah (Huff) 140; Isaac A. 140-2; Isabella 141; John B. 141; Lillie M. (Nelson) 142; Martin V. 141-2; May 141; Mollie 141; Renda J. 142; Rhoda 141; Sarah 141
 William T. 141, 142; William V. 140, 330
 TYSON, Matt 413
 Ultima Thule, Arkadelphia & Mississippi RR 35
 UMPHREY, Hester (---) 505; Nancy M. 505; Ralph 505
 UPCHURCH, Amanda (Miller) 112; J. H. 87; Sarah J. (Hailey) 87; William 112

- UPSHAW, Benjamin 758
 Cynthia 758; David 758
 Drury 757-8; Early 758
 Edward 758; Elizabeth
 758; Essel 758; Evaline
 758; Frances (Woolton)
 758; Frank 758; Frankie
 (Parnue) 757-8; Frankly
 758; Gussie (McKey) 758
 Henry 758; Ida 758; Jane
 (Woods) 758; John 758
 John S. 758; LeRoy 758
 Margaret (Caldwell) 758
 Martha 758; Oletha 758
 Patsey 758; Polly 758
 Rebecca 758; Sarah 758
 Sequel 758; Sheldy 758
 Victoria 758; William 758
- UPTON, Linnie (Luna) 250
 Nancy (Luna) 250
- Van Buren 23, 28, 36
 Van Buren County 39, 40
- VANCE, Dr. A. J. 625, 668
 J. P. 232; Lizzie (Brown)
 570; Sherman 570
- VAN DIME, Esther 633
 Reuben 633
- VAN GUNDY, Lucinda
 (Frankenburger) 375; Nel-
 son 375; Viola 375
- VAN POOL, David 656
 Margaret (Leslie) 656
- VAN WARNER, A. A. 286
 Nancy M. (Dixon) 286
- VANZANDT, Eunice 545
 Mary F. (Boswell) 126
 T. J. 126
- VARNUM, Mary 236; Polly
 Ann 433, 434
- VANDREUIL, Gov. --- 19
- VAUGHAN, Judge --- 281
 Anna 409-10; Archibald
 409-10; Betsy 53; Cath-
 erine 541; Celia 410; Da-
 vid 541; Edward 662; E-
 lizabeth 541; Elizabeth
 (Davis) 541; Ella 542
 Flora 542; Granville H.
 541-2; Granville Joshua
 542; Greene 410; Harriet
 541; Henry 541; James
 184, 541; Jordan 541; Jo-
 seph 541; Julia 541; Lena
 N. 542; Louisa (Thornton)
- 662; Luther A. 542; Ma-
 linda 410; Martha (Wea-
 ver) 184; Mary A. 577
 Mary E. 541; Mary E.
 (McGaugh) 641; Nancy
 (Hatchett) 541; Parks 541
 Perlina 541; Richard 541
 Susan (Lawing) 281
 Thomas 541; Virginia 542
 Waldo Burke 542; William
 410, 541
- VAUGHN, James 577; John
 W. 782; Rhoda (---) 577
 Vera Cruz 24
- VERMILLION, Charlotte
 490; Elizabeth (---) 490
 John 490, 723; John B. 430
 Marion 430; Mary Jane
 (Clark) 723; Mary (Mas-
 sie) 430; Octavia (Massie)
 430
- VERTRESSE, Dr. S. W. 470
- VEST, Elizabeth 503; Lidle-
 bery 503; Nancy (---) 503
- VICTOR, Phoebe (Maupin)
 783; William 783
- VILES, --- (Luttrell) 155
 --- (Roberts) 155; Charles
 155; Clarence 155; Culber-
 son 155; Eliza 155; Ellen
 155; Frank 156; Green
 156; John 154, 155; John
 F. 156; Martha (Roberts)
 154; Mary 155; Mary J.
 155; Rachel 155; Susan
 155; T. L. 619; Thomas L.
 154-6; William 155
- VILLYARD, George 408
 Martha (Pierce) 408
- VINCENT, Alice (McSpaden)
 491; Ephraim 491
- VINSON, Ardamissa (Sin-
 gleton) 752; Benjamin 752
- VITTINGHOFF, Henrietta
 729
- VOACHUM, A. T. 679
- VOOHERS, Fay 365; Flora
 E. (Landon) 365; Dr. James
 B. 364-5; John 365; Joseph
 364-5; Sarah Esther 365
- VORHIES, Angelina 78
- VORSE, Sarah 328
- VOWEL, Martha Delaney
 (Youngblood) 374, 682
 William 375, 682
- WADDELL, Amos 145; Ed-
 na (Collins) 542-3; Frank
 542-3; J. M. 59; Mary A.
 (Pate) 59; Mary (Braw-
 ley) 145; Nancy (Pratt)
 145; Sophronia 145
- WADE, --- (Mounts) 212
 Alice 213; Alice (Max-
 well) 213; Cassie 584; E-
 lizabeth (Henry) 584; El-
 sie J. 584; Frederick O.
 584; George 130; James
 584; John P. 584; Joseph
 212, 584; Joseph R. 584
 Louisa E. (Adams) 130
 Margaret 584; Marion 558
 Nancy A. 584; Nancy (Sil-
 vey) 212, 584; Rose (Wiles)
 558; Thomas C. 584
 Washington M. 212-3, 584
 William 584; William L.
 584
- WADKINS, George 670
 Mary A. (Miller) 545
 William 545
- WAGER, Albert 80; Anna
 (Dodd) 80
- WAIT, Mary A. 539
- WAITE, J. E. 244; Wesley
 244
- WAITS, Ann 704; Mary
 Ann 704; Simeon 704
- WALDRON, Andrew 87
 Sarah (Bindley) 87
- Waldron 39
- WALKER, Abbie B. (Full-
 bright) 162; Annis 757
 D. C. 384; Eliza 757; Eliz-
 abeth (Fancher) 688; El-
 len 757; Emily (Barnes)
 63; Frances 757; Isaac
 757; Jacob 757; Jacob L.
 756-7; James 68, 383, 757
 Josina (Yoachum) 383
 John 492, 624; John H. 688
 Len 315, 477; Lucy J.
 (Robertson) 315, 477; Mar-
 garet (---) 624; Margaret
 (Adams) 384; Margaret
 (Love) 757; Martha
 (Fisher) 757; Martha
 (Holden) 757; Mary (Smith)
 757; Mourroe 757; Nancy J.
 624; Polly 492; Retta 757
 Tesa 757; family 37
- WALL, John 544; Nancy
 (---) +Hancock+ 544

- WALLACE, Alfred F. 272
Ann (Moore) 272; Christopher 780; Clara 780
David 736; Dewitt C. 780
Elizabeth (Fullbright) 272
Francis E. 780; George 253; John 612; Jonathan C. 780; Joseph W. 780; Louisa (Groesbeck) 780; Lucinda (French) 779; Martha (Sal-lee) 736; Mary A. 230, 252 253; Mary Ann (Thompson) 612; Preston A. C. 272; R. C. 470; Seth 779
Judge W. I. 779-80; Wash-ington I. 780; William 780
Zebina 779
- WALTERS, Alexander J. 412; Alexander J. jr 413
Cora (Perkins) 413; F. B. (Hart) 413; J. H. 412-3 414; Martha A. 412; Mar-tha (Dodson) 412; Mattie 414; Tally (Ingram) 412
Virgie 413; Virginia (Har-ri-son) 413; William 412
William S. 412
- WALTON, Virgie L. (Lay-ton) 56; Dr. W. W. 56
- WAMMOCK, Amanda (Hud-son) 192; John 192, 685
Mary J. (Cecil) 685
- WARD, Al 711; Amanda M. 54; Elizabeth 411; Ellen 202, 281-2; Frances C. 171
James 171; Rev. John W. 472; Lucy Hester (Chapin) 711; Martha (---) 171
Sallie E. 472
- WARE, Henry 458; Martha (Mitchell) 458; S. H. 461
Sarah C. (Furling) 459
Spencer Hugh 458
- WARNER, John 164
Marcina (Roberts) 164
- WARNOCK, Jennie (Mc-Ghee) 227; William 227
- WARREN, Isabel (Thomas) 538; Jerome 463; Lavina (Ramsey) 463; Martha 684
Zina 538
- WASHBURN, Elizabeth 46
J. M. 141; Sarah (Tyndall) 141
Washington County 25, 28 40
- WASSON, Angeline (Vor-hies) 78; Blanch Patter-son 283; Carl Forbix 283
Caroline (McCullah) 282-3
David 283; Eli C. 79; Eli Jackson 78; Ella (Keltner) 283; Elvira 79; Flora 283
Frank M. 283; Gertrude 283; H. M. (f) 186; Isabella 283; James A. 283; John C. 283; John Campbell 79
John T. 282-3; Lavina F. (Campbell) 79, 640; Lucy 283; Millard 79; Mary I. 79; Nannie 283; Oscar Dinsmore 79; Serena 283
Webster W. 79; Dr. Wes-ley B. 282-3; William A. 283; Z. T. 640; Zack T. 78-9
- WATCHORN, Eddie 765
H. M. 765; May 765; Sue (West) +Myers+ 765
Thomas 765
- WATERS, Charles 537
John 328; Lydia A. 537
Rebecca (---) 488; Sarah 328
- WATERSON, Arella 194
Benjamin F. 194; James 194; Mary (Adams) +Sooter+ 194; Robert 194
Sarah 194
Watkin Mill 467
- WATKINS, A. 175, 653; Em-eline (Staples) 175, 653
Henry 700; Lucinda (---) 700; Rosetta 700; W. H. 668
- WATSON, Anna 123, 674
Josephine (Massey) 114
L. T. 114
- WATTENBERGER, Emeline (Wood) +Reed+ 286, 287
Olie 287; Thomas 286
- WATTERFIELD, Martha J. 528
- WATTERSON, Dr. --- 675
Ona (Stephenson) 675
- WATTS, Elizabeth (Miller) 144; Emma A. (Cooper) 442; Frank 144; J. H. 442
Linnie (Duren) 533; Rob-ert 355; Susan 355
- WAUGH, George Lee 51
- WAYMEYER, Henrietta 228; Henrietta (---) 228
Henry E. 228; John C. 227-8; Sarah (Boyer) 228
William 228; William L. 228
Wayne County 25
- WAYNICK, David 763
- WEAR, Susan 402
- WEAST, --- (Williams) +Weast+ 686; Adam 686 703; Benjamin L. 686
Brice 686; Cass 687; Co-lumbus M. 686; Emma C. 687; Essie F. 687; George W. 686; J. W. 687; James W. 686; John J. 686
Leonard S. 686-7; Lucian 687; Martha 686; Mary E. 686; Mollie 703; Nelson 686; Sarah E. 686; Sophia (Fortune) 686; Virgil 687
- WEATHERLY, Eliza J. (Duncan) 647; Gracie B. 648; J. W. 326; James H. 647; John A. 647-8; La-vidia 647; Martha J. 647
Mary 647; Mexico (Eblen) 326; Miranda P. 648; Nan-cy P. 647; Samuel M. 647
Sarah A. 648; Thomas J. 647; Vancy J. (Robertson) 648; William D. 647
- WEATHERMAN, Anna (Shute) 214; J. A. 214
James 214; Jasper 618
John 214; John F. 214
Lucy A. 214; Martha 214
Mary 214; Matilda J. (Kritchley) 214; Nancy (May) 618; Rose A. 214
- WEAVER, --- (Goldsberry) 462; Abe 438; Addie P. 184; Angela R. 203; An-geline 184; Ann (Chesnut) 712; Ann Eliza 269; Bar-bara 184; Barbara (---) 203; Barbara (Richards) 183; Benjamin 183; Cath-erine (Brock) 711; Cor-nelia A. (Brown) 269; Dan-iel 462; Dorcas 462; Ed-ward S. 269; Emma 184
Emmalet 158; Fannie P. 269; Felix 269; Hezakiah 711-2; James D. 184; Jane 183; John 203, 423; John T. 184; John 'Jockey John' 183; John R. 184, 203; Jo-seph 158, 161, 183, 269

- 330; Joseph L. 183-4, 269
 Juda (May) 269; Laura 184
 Louisa Ann 478; Lucy A.
 (Lipscomb) 269; Marcus
 269; Martha 184; Martha
 S. 184; Martha (Sherrod)
 183; Mary 184; Mary J.
 (---) +Willbank+ 711
 Minerva (Cypert) 423
 Permelia (---) +Clark+
 184; Peter 462, 712; Polly
 183; R. B. 64, 266-70, port.
 256; Rhoda (Fullbright)
 157; Samuel 157; Sarah A.
 184; Sarah (Harrison) 184
 Sarah (Keener) 438; Susan
 184; Thomas R. 269; Wal-
 sie 64, 269
- WEBB, --- (Dearien) (Mrs.
 M. B. J. 701; Allen 694; E-
 lizabeth 471; James 702
 James E. 694-5; Mary
 (Davis) 696; Mary E. 727
 Mary Z. (Guyann) 676; Oma
 647; P. F. 302; Rebecca
 694; Rebecca (Webb) 694
 Sarah F. 302; Sarah M.
 702; Susan (Shull) 471
 Thomas 471; Walter A.
 676
- WEBBER, Letitia 568-9
 Phillip 569
- WEBSTER, Amanda 710
 Amanda A. 464; Catherine
 (Graham) 709; Daniel 463
 464, 710; Delpha J. 464
 Eliza 710; Eliza J. 464
 Elizabeth 464; Elizabeth
 J. (Reed) 464; Elizure D.
 463-4; George Washington
 709-10; Greene 710; Het-
 tie 710; I. T. 710; Ira 710
 Isabella (Turley) 710
 Jane (Fourman) 463, 464
 Jonathan 709; Larue M.
 464; Lucinda 710; Lula
 710; M. T. port. 465; Ma-
 linda 464; Marcus 464
 Margaret 710; Margaret
 M. 464; Mary 710; Mary
 A. 464; Mary J. (Bradley)
 464; Mathew G. 464; Mil-
 lie 464; Oliver 710
 Phoebe 710; Polly A.
 (Bradley) 464; Rebecca
 (Putney) 578; Richard 710
 Samuel 710; Sarah 710
 Sarah (Heath) 710; Seth
 710; Sevilla 710; Shelt
 710; Vina A. 464; Walter
 710; William D. 464; Wil-
 liam F. 463-4, port. 452
 Webster County 24, 32
 WEDDILL, Elizabeth 349
 WEEKS, Emeline 684; J.
 M. 684; Mary (Summers)
 754; William 754
 WEEMES, Mary 531
 William 532
 WEKLEY, Eliza (---) 773
 Orpha 773; William 773
 WELCH, Etha Malinda 390
 Laura (Chapin) 711; Wil-
 liam 711; William E. 215
 WELKER, Alice (Sutton)
 553; Edward 553; Effie C.
 553; Elijah 553; Gilbert T.
 553; Harry 553; Jacob 553
 James 553; James D. 553
 John 550-3, port. 536; Jo-
 seph 553; Mary A. 553
 Mary (Epley) 553; Samuel
 553; Sarah 553; William
 553; William J. 553
- WELLBORN, Fannie 161
 WELLS, Alabama (Jones)
 338; James 338
- WELLS, Mr. --- 611; By-
 ron 354; Charity 416-7
 E. T. 416; Eliza J.
 (Maples) 617; Elizabeth
 127, 288; Henry 673
 James 128, 335, 617; Jane
 673; Janiva (Chapman)
 480; L. P. 480; Louisa 593
 Mary (Pumphrey) 354
 Oletha (Upshaw) 758; Re-
 becca Jane (Daniel) 355
 Robert 417; Zack 758
 family 23, 37
- WEOLCH, Catherine 286
 WEST, George G. 630; Han-
 nah 327; J. H. 765; Mar-
 garet (Cooper) 441; Sam-
 uel 441; Sue 765
 West Plains 23
 WESTMORELAND, Polly
 755
 westward migrations 158
 WETZELL, Laura P. 506-7
 WHALEY, America 443-4
 Edward 444; John 666
 Mary 666
- WHEELER, Mary (Yocum)
 125
- WHITE, --- (Bryant) 292
 Adeline (Maples) 617; E-
 liza 570; Elizabeth (An-
 drews) 453; Elizabeth
 Ann (Estes) 571; Eva 313
 Jeff. 617; Jesse 646; Jon-
 athan 570; Jonathan D.
 570-1; Joseph D. 571; M.
 85, 291-2; Margaret (Cof-
 fer) 571; Minerva (Moore)
 646; Patience E. 85, 291
 Ravy Jane 593; Sidney
 (Collins) 542; T. L. 542
 W. S. 313; William 571
 family 38
- WHITECOTTON, Aaron
 771; Cecili 771; see also
 COTTON
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. --- 731
- WHITFIELD, Flora J.
 (Hinkle) 644; Mary 627
 N. J. 644
- WHITNEY, Mary 42
- WHITTEN, Elizabeth 615
 John S. 742; Nancy (Riley)
 742
- WHITTIER, John G. 136
- WHITTINGTON, Catherine
 (David) 275; John 275
 Sarah 275; family 38
- WHITWORTH, Missouri
 458
- WHORTONBERRY, Mary
 L. (Rayfield) 766; Thomas
 766
- WICKER family 40
- WICKERSHAM, ---
 (Hamblet) 208; A. W. 109
 Abner 208; Anna M. 208
 Belle 208; Cassie 207
 Daisy P. 208; Daniel 207
 208; Elgada 208; Eliza-
 beth 207; Elizabeth (Doz-
 tier) 207; Elizabeth (Mc-
 Pherson) 76; Ellen 208
 George 207, 208; Homer
 E. 208; J. E. 205-6; James
 207-8; James E. 208; Jas-
 per 207; Jennie (Massey)
 208; Jesse 207, 208
 Jesse C. 208; John 76, 207
 208; Marion 207; Martha
 208; Mary 208; Minnie M.
 208; Nancy 207; Narcis-
 sus (Hamblet) 207; Nel-
 (Cowling) 109; Nellie E.

- (Jeffries) 208; Newton 207
 Rachel 207, 208; Rhoda
 207; Roy J. 208; Sally 207
 Samuel 207; Sarah 208
 Susan 207; Susannah (Mar-
 tin) 207
- WIDNER, Michael 662
 Rebecca (Thornton) 662
- WILBURN, Hilary 380; Sar-
 ah (Garrett) 380; Susan
 175, 652
- WILES, Alonzo 558; Cath-
 erine 558; Celia 558
 Charles 558; Charles
 Newton 558; Eleanor 558
 Elizabeth (Mills) 558
 Eveline 558; George 39
 Gillam 557; Hiram 557
 James W. 558; Jane 558
 John 557; Langford Mc-
 Donald 558; Luke 557
 Pierson 557; Pinson 558
 Polly 558; Rachel 558
 Rachel (Steelman) 557
 Rose 558; Roskwell 558
 Steven 557; Steven L.
 557-8; William 558
- WILEY, Clement 433
 Roxce 433, 434
- WILKERSON, Prof. G. J.
 501; Mary A. (Adams) 501
- WILKES, Elizabeth 596
 Emma 596; Hannah B.
 (Moore) 596; Jonathan 596
 Joseph 596; Martha 596
 Mary 596; Mary A. 596
 Sarah 596; Thomas 596
 William S. 596
- WILKINS, A. W. 374; Ed-
 ward 57; Mary Ann (Nor-
 man) 374; Nancy A. (Smith)
 57
- WILKINSON, Mr. --- 389
 Ann 504; Anna (Lea) 508
 Bessie Jane 508; Charles
 S. 508; Ethel Ann 508
 James 19, 504; Lillie 508
 Mahala Jane (Pollock) 504
 Mary Alice 508; Phoebe
 Elizabeth (Knight) 508
 S. W. 508; Simon 508; Wil-
 liam 508; family 23
- WILKS, Jack 126; Louisa
 125; Mary J. 589; Sarah
 J. 302; W. S. 302
- WILLBANK, Mary J. (---)
 711
- WILLIAM, Eliza (Laughlin)
 196; S. J. 196
- WILLIAMS, Miss --- 199
 370, 687; Mr. --- 687; ---
 (Bowin) 693; Abraham J.
 19; Alphie (Simms) 327
 Anthony 202; Armala 205
 389, 411; Bennett 693
 Daisy L. 97; Elizabeth 327
 Elizabeth (Fullbright) 157
 Ellen (Seaman) 139; El-
 vira (Henry) 584; Emaline
 (Bailey) 574, 781; George
 339; Gillie S. 146; Irene M.
 (French) 582; J. M. 586
 Jane (Herndon) 202; John
 96, 693; John A. 543; John
 B. 205, 597; John F. 96
 John G. 97; John L. 582
 Joseph 202; Joseph E. 97
 Letitia F. 781; Louisa J.
 (Hale) 96; Lucretia
 (Herndon) 202; M. L. 139
 Mahala (Franks) 390; Mar-
 garet 321; Margaret
 (Herndon) 202; Margaret
 I. 97; Mary E. 97; Mary
 E. (Stuart) 97; Mary W.
 489; Mattie 693; May
 (Martin) 339; Nanny K.
 574; Robert F. 781; Rob-
 ert H. 574; S. J. 97; Samuel
 146, 202; Sarah 693; Sarah
 E. 597; Sarah M. 97; Susan
 447; Thomas F. 96-7; W.
 A. 390; W. D. 327; family
 36
- WILLIAMSON, Benjamin F.
 307-8; Emma B. (Barnes)
 308; J. 34; Martha 250
 Molsie A. (Cravens) 307
 Sarah A. 644; William 644
 William W. 307; Wyatt 307
- WILLIS, Miss --- 542
- Willow Springs Bank 416
- WILLS, Alice (Chapman)
 596; Charles 596; Eliza-
 beth (Crabtree) 410
 George 596; L. 410; Mary
 E. (Chapman) 596; R. C. (I)
 586; Rebecca C. 410
- WILMOTH, Ellen 111; Kez-
 iah (---) 111; William 111
- WILSON, Arkansas 258
 Belvadria (Staples) 176
 653; Benjamin 200; Banja-
 min F. 200; Betty (Saun-
- ders) 153; Calvin 199-200
 Caroline (Cowdrey) 109
 Celia (Askew) 341; Chris-
 tina M. (Stone) 598; David
 153; Delaney 437; Eliza
 235; Elizabeth (Moore)
 520; Elmon 200; Evaline
 342; Fletcher 153; H. S.
 247; Henrietta 200; I. C.
 235, 307, 341-2; Ida (Har-
 mon) 200; Col. J. A. 109
 J. B. 55; J. C. 56; J. D. 380
 Col. J. F. 186; James 254
 341; James B. 342; Jere-
 miah 342; John 200, 437
 John H. 520; John T. 310
 671; Joseph Scott 153
 Joshua 456; Lavina (Keen-
 er) 438; Linton 438; Lou-
 isa (Elliott) 153 Lulu 598
 Lydia A. (Stover) +Layton
 342; M. (f) 56; Maggie J.
 707; Margaret 433; Martha
 (Ambrose) 437; Martha
 (Burlison) 341; Martha M.
 200; Martha (Penn) 310
 671; Mary 170; Mary (---)
 254; Mary A. 342; Mary
 (Ambrose) 437; Mary B.
 (Reynolds) 247; Mary C.
 254; Mary (Cowdrey) 109
 Mary J. 200; Millie P. 464
 Minnie A. 275; Mosoria
 342; Nancy 164; Nancy A.
 (Garrett) 380; Nancy (Mc-
 Coy) 342; Oma (Riden-
 hour) 200; Petronelia
 (Riggs) 469; Phoebe
 (Housley) 200; R. P. 109
 Rachel 307; S. A. 464; S. J.
 176, 653; Sadie (Layton)
 55; Sarah 170; Simon 153
 Sophronia 342; Susanna
 456; Thomas 258, 276
 Vincent 164; W. A. 469
 Walter 598; Wesley 598
 William B. 200; Dr. Wil-
 liam C. 342; Wilson's Creek, battle 24
- WIMBS, Mary 630; William
 630
- WIMPIE, Tennessee (Dick-
 son) 560; William 560
- WINES, Perlina 447
- WINGO, Martha F. 49
- WINN, Edna 576
- WINNINGHAM, Adam 519

- Emily 737; Isaac 737
 Mary (---) 737
 WINSTON, Queen E. 699
 S. H. 699
 WINSTOW, Alvira 575-6
 WIRT, Elizabeth (Cravens)
 98; Philip R. 98
 WISDOM, Jeremiah (Moore)
 657
 WISE, Hellen H. 388; James
 116; Martha E. 116; Nancy
 C. 561
 WISNER, Tennessee 415
 WISNER, John H. 541; Mary
 E. (Vaughan) 541
 WITHERS, Lorida 444
 WITSON, Martha 729
 WITTY, John B. 604
 WOFFORD, J. W. 179
 Jennie 179
 WOLF, A. A. 295; Barbara
 343; Charles 47, 343; Maj.
 Jacob 112; Jacob Cleave
 511; Jacob H. 508-11
 Jeff. 343; Jennie (Patter-
 son) 511; Josephine 628
 Mary C. 111-2; Miles 511
 Minerva Aldine Jane
 (Gideon) 47; Phoebe E.
 (Kellow) 508, 511; Phoebe
 Lois 511; Phoebe (McCoy)
 343; Tandy 511; Thella
 511; Willie Clyde 511
 William M. 508, 511; fam-
 ily 86
 WOLFE, L. M. 113, 235
 WOLFE, Callie A. (Johnson)
 603; Charles A. 602, 603
 Clara J. (Johnson) 432
 David 432, 602-3; Eliza-
 beth (---) 602; Fredrick
 602; Jacob 602; John 602
 Roscoe 603; William 602
 WOMACK, John 324; Mary
 Jane (Cocil) 324
 WOMMACK, Benjamin 616
 John N. 616; Joseph 616
 Margaret (Morris) 616
 Parnecie E. 616; William
 G. 616
 WOOD, A. L. 703; A. S. 229
 Abraham 702-3; Alice
 287, 703; Almeda (Giffin)
 185; Barton 185; Blanche
 475; C. D. 703; Charles
 185; Charles D. 703; Clar-
 ence 287; Cynthia 184
 Dorcas 184, 185; Eden 703
 Ellen 185, 703; Emeline
 286, 287; Emma 185; Em-
 ma (Wood) 185; F. 686
 Henry 286; Irene 184; J.
 57; J. B. 475; J. E. 286-7
 288; Jackson 758; James
 82, 184, 185, 758; James E.
 286; Judge James P. 82-5
 port, 72; Jennie A. 730
 Jeremiah J. 184-5; Jesse
 286, 287; John 184, 185
 286, 686, 703; John B. 730
 Joseph 703; Landon H. 287
 Laura 287; Leandrew 287
 Lee 703; Lillas 185; Lou-
 isa 185; Lucinda 703; Lyd-
 ia F. (Bridwell) 82-5; M.
 A. 287; Maggie 703; Ma-
 linda J. (Smith) 57; Mar-
 garet (McCracken) 286
 Margaret (Roy) 702-3
 Marian 703; Martha (Up-
 shaw) 758; Martha (Weast)
 687; Mary 184, 286-7; Ma-
 ry C. (Estes) 229; Mary E.
 (Weast) 686; Matilda 70
 703; Mattie 286; Minerva
 703; Mollie (Weast) 703
 N. 686; N. W. 702-3; Nancy
 286, 703; Nancy (Eyrd) 82
 Nelson 185; Nettie 185
 Polly A. 703; Rachel 703
 Rebecca (Gibbs) 287; Sam-
 uel 287; Sarah E. (Weast)
 686; Sarah (Pifer) 184
 Solomon 184; Tilly May
 185; William 185, 287
 702-3
 WOODS, Anna (Chilton) 725
 Isaac 758; Jane 758; John
 725; Joseph 544; Joseph jr
 544; Mahala 47; Margaret
 (Duren) 533; Matilda 543
 WOODSIDE, Emily H. (Old)
 787; Judge J. R. 449, 474
 738-9, 786-7
 WOODSON, Silas 19
 WOODY, Abraham 409, 586
 Abraham N. 410; Alice
 410; Allie E. 410; Anna
 (Vaughan) 409-10; Celia
 A. 410; Charles C. 410
 Effie (Laving) 282, 587
 Eleanor 410; Elvira 193
 Fannie 410; Henry C. 410
 J. C. 586; James C. 409-10
 John 193; John H. 410
 Mabel E. 410; Malinda 410
 Mallard F. 410; Mary J.
 410; R. C. (Wills) 586; Sar-
 ah T. 410; William L. 282
 410, 586-7; William M.
 410
 WOOLEY, Catherine (---)
 125; Christina 125; Wil-
 liam 125
 WOOLIVER family 23
 WOOLSEY, J. M. 719
 Susan E. 719
 WOOLTON, Frances 758
 WORK, Andrew 358; Cath-
 erine (Gaulding) 358
 Emily (Cravens) 569; F. G.
 569
 WORKMAN, Ellen (Thorn-
 ton) 662; Isaac 662
 WORLEY, Caroline (Mills)
 719; Pleasant 719
 WORLINGTON, John 710
 Lucinda (Webster) 710
 WRENN family 37
 WRIGHT, Aaron 418, 572
 America C. (Cross) 244
 Boone 400; Catherine 418
 E. W. 747; Elizabeth 572
 728; Emeline 149; Henry
 728; J. R. 308; Minerva
 124; Nancy (---) 418
 Nancy Margaret (Hale)
 400; Samuel H. 727; Sarah
 (---) 149; Sarah (Eaton)
 727; Sarah (Ponder) 747
 Silas 32; William 149
 family 39, 410
 Wright County 32
 WRIGHTMAN, Abigail 455
 Ann 455; Edward 455; G.
 M. 282; George 455; Jo-
 seph 455; Julia 455; Kez-
 iah (Beckner) 455; Leah
 455; Rebecca 455; Sarah
 455; Sarah (Laving) 282
 Susan 455; Timothy 455
 William 455
 WRIGHTSMAN, Miss ---
 164; Barbara (Laving)
 203; William 203
 WYATT, Alice 630; Caro-
 line Pochontas 630; Caro-
 line (Tutt) 629; Delcina
 629; Edward 358; Emma
 C. 630; Frank 629; James
 R. 350; John 629; Julia A.

- (Kissee) 350; Lewis L. 629; Lillie B. 630; Louisa E. (Hensley) 629; Louisa (Hensley) 645; Margaret 629; Mary Powhatan 630 Nancy (Gaulding) 358 Perry Lunsford 630; Polly 629; Serena 629; William A. 629-30
- WYLIE, J.M. 295; Mary C. (Dixon) +Carter+ 295
- WYNNS, Bird 168, 680 Fannie A. 168, 680; J.C. 168, 680; Joseph 168, 680 M.A. (McCarver) 168, 680 R. B. 168, 680
- YANDELL, Emeline (Laughlin) 196; L.W. 196
- YATES, G.W. 312; Harriet 395; Leatha Catherine (Martin) 312
- YEALOCK, Nancy 703 Yell County 39, 40
- YINGLING, Catherine (Ponder) 52; Daniel 52
- YOACHUM, Miss --- 581 A. F. 641; Jacob 581
- YOACHUM, Mr. --- 475 476; A. T. 383-4; Alcy (Friend) 383; Augusta 383 George 383; George W. 383; J. Harvey 383; Jacob 383; Josina 383; Marion J. 383; Mary F. (Glenn) 384; Sarah 383; Solomon 383; William 383; see also YOCUM
- YOCUM, Catherine 125 Christina (Woolley) 125 Elizabeth 125; Homer 125 Jacob 124-5; James 125 Laura 125; Levi 125; Maggie 125; Mary 125; Mary (Patterson) 125; Mattie 125; Minnie E. 125; Nancy J. 125; Robert 125; Ruby 125; Sarah 125; Solomon 310; Still 125; Thomas 125 William Levi 125; see also YOACHUM
- YONDALL, Adaline (Miller) 112; John 112
- YORK, Miss --- 59; --- (Napper) 432; Alfred 171 Angeline 171; Angie 172 Capt. Bill 171; Calvin V. 171; Elias 171; Frances C. (Ward) 171; Jacob 171 James M. 171; Dr. James W. 171-2; John 27; Marie 172; Mary (Greeson) 420 Mary J. 225; Olive (Napper) 172; William 171, 420
- YOUCHUM family 31
- YOUNG, Miss --- 655; Abigail 652; Benjamin 765 Christian 235; Clara 652 David B. 765-6; Eliza (Couch) 768; Elizabeth 470; Elizabeth (Moss) 271 Ellen (Rea) 117; Eugene 652; Evaline (Hicks) 652 Frank 766; G.W. 281; H. A. 257, 652; John 117, 652 John K. 470; Lavinia (Seawel) 257, 652; M. 192 Margaret 235; Margaret O. (Slayton) +Cole+ 765 Martha (Hudson) 192 Martha L. 218; Mary 652 Mary (Branson) 300; Mary J. 652; Mary J. (Jones) 766; Nicholas 300; Ora 652; Robert A. 768; Ruth 652; Sarah (Sowder) 156 Sarah V. (Kittrell) 765 Solomon 271; Therecia 52 William 218-9
- YOUNGBLOOD, Ambrose 375, 681; Carrie 375, 682 Cordelia 375, 682; Elizabeth 375, 681; Francis Marion 375-6, 681-2; Hattie 375, 682; I. T. 682; Ida 375, 682; James 375, 681 682; Jeremiah McClinton 375, 681; Mac. Noah 375 682; Martha Delaney 375 682; Martha (Fanning) 375 681; Mary 375, 681; Nancy 375, 681; T. S. 375, 681-2 William 375, 681; William Riley 375, 681
- YOUNT, Abigail (Brouton) 477; Elizabeth 162, 477 John 477
- YOWELL, Malinda 690
- ZIGLER, G.W. 62